# US M14 and M14A1 Rifles FM23-8

# Rifle Marksmanship

FIELD MANUAL

No. 23-8

#### HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY WASRINGTON, D. C., 15 April 1974

# MI4 AND MI4AI RIFLES,

٠

# AND RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP

			Paragraph	Page 1
CHAPTER	1.	INTRODUCTION	1-3	3
CHAPTER	1.	MECRANICAL TRAINING		
Section	î	Characteristics	4-5	5
Destroa	n.	Disassembly and same by	6-16	÷.
	m.	Overeties and leavestar	12.14	28
		Operation and Jummienting Singpages and Immediate action	19.20	39
	IV.	Suppages and Insteading action	21.25	
	٧,	Maintanes		54
	VI.	Ammunition	26-29	
	VII.	Accessories	30-35	56
CHAPTER	3.	RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP FUNDAMENTALS		
Section	T.	General	36.37	64
	n.	Mankamenship fandamantala	38-43	64
CHATTER	4.	PREFARATORY MARKSMANSHIP TRAINING AND 25-METER FIRING		
Bertina	ĩ	Proparatory markammehin and otodast of staining	44-45	84
3447010-0	n.	M14 and M14A1 sights	46-50	92
	m.	Retletikt ere	51-54	94
	ш.	Dechesget eete	31.94	
CHAPTER	5.	FIELD FIRING		
Bertion	ĩ.	Conduct of training	35-61	98
	n.	Renet operation .	42.63	99
CRAFTER	4.	TARGET DETECTION		
Beetles.	1.	O general	64.65	105
	11.	Renge orgenisation and management	66-69	103
	п.	Condegt of training	70-75	110
	IV.	Creek and thump inchalque	76-79	120
CRAFTER	7.	AUTOMATIC RIFLE MARKSMANSHIF	80-89	123
CHAPTER		OUICK FIRE		
Baction	1.	Gearal	90.91	151
*+enow	n.	Onick lint with the M14 rifle	92.93	151
		Anne ma ann an bria mha		

"This manual impercedes FM 23-6, 7 May 1966, including all changes.

Sertion I. General 9455 1     II. Reveel fordaylatine 9445 1     III. Reveel fordaylatine 9449     III. Reveel fordaylatine 9410     IV. Proceed fordaylatine 9410     Normal Advanced gives and device 104 M31A1 target helding mechanism     toward Advanced gives and device 104 M31A1 mechanism     Towards and the Advanced gives and the Advanced gives 107:112 1     Churrent 10. ADVACED RFLE AREAMASSINGSED
II. Revert files-adaptine
III. Record firs—alghting — 99-166 1     IV. Providure if commuting 13 and itied M31A1 sarpet holding mechanism     to use M40 except advantation and the M31A1 mechanism     to ADVANCED Refirst ANAMONIP     CAUSTER 16. ADVANCED Refirst ANAMONIP
<ol> <li>Precenture for consecting 15 modified N31A1 target holding mechanisms to non M40 consister device; and modification of the M31A1 mechanism</li></ol>
to rear M 40 counter device; and modification of the MSIA1 mothenium
Section I. Fundamentals
11. Ballistica
11. Ballistics
APPENDIX A. REFERENCES
B. METRIC CONVERSION TABLES
C. KNOWN DISTANCE FIRING
D. TARGET DETECTION EXERCISES
D. TARGET DETECTION EXERCISES
INDEX

# Addendum

1. FM 23-8, April 1974, is changed as follows:

Page 153. Add the following:

b. General. Instructional firing is practice firing on a markamanship range with help from an instructor. The coach and firer method may be used.

b. Purpose. Instructional firing with the M14 and M14A1 develops the skill needed to engage targets during record fire.

c. Procedure. Instructional firing uses the same procedures for conducting record fire 1. Coaches and instructors will critique firers during this exercise. All rounds are scored, but the scores are disgnostic and do not count toward qualification.

2. Post these changes per DA pamphlet 310-13

3. File this change in the front of the publication.

# INTRODUCTION

i. Purpose and Scope

This manual provides guidance for presenting instruction with the M14 and M14A1 rifles and issues a datalifed description of the rifle and its gravel characteristics, procedures for diasassembly, and samo bly, operation and functioning of the rifle, types of mogenesis and action to reduce theory, the structure of the right of the structure of the right of the structure of the right of the right of the stehnings, record life, and advanced marks mashing training.

2. Objectives

The objectives of the United States Army rifle marksmanship program are to-

a. Develop in every soldier during training-

111 The confidence, will, knowledge, end skills required to fire a rifle and his enemy personnel in combat.

(2) The ability to apply correct techniques of rifle markamauship when functioning as an individual in a unit engaged in combai.

b. Insure that every soldier maintains a conlinuing degree of proficiency in combat rifle firing, consistent with the mission of the unit to which he is assigned.

c. Provide in lime of pence s large number of thooters from which potential preclaim markamen can be selected and further trained to successfully compete in inferenvice, civilian, and interactional competition.

d. Provide in time of war, as instructor base or radre for sniper training. If is is required.

e. Insure that every soldler can properly maintain his weapon.

3. Training Conditions

A. The procedures and techniques used in the United States Army if its merkamanikal praking program are based on the scoreget that riffeness and the states of the states of the states of the applying brit decore instructions and the proper of profilency attained by a riffeness is larger application of merkamaniky instances and the proper optimistic of the states of the states of the inflativ, Jording merkamaniky instances and the proper optimistic of the states of the st combat-type training exercises. Thus, emphasis on the combat applications of markamanship is gradost, end such training is based on conditions affecting markamanship on the battlefield. The more common of these battlefield conditions are an follows:

 Enemy personnal are seldom visible except in the sensult.

(2) Most combat targets are linear in nature and will consist of a number of men or objects irregularly spaced along covered or concasted areas such as ground folds, hedges, and borders of woods.

13) Most combat targets can be detected by smake, flash, dust, noise, or movement and will only be visible for a briel moment.

141 Combat targets can be engaged by using mearby objects an reference points.

151 The range at which individual personnel targets can be detacted and effectively engaged will rarely exceed 300 meters.

(61 The nature of the target, irregularities of terrain, and vegetation will generally require a rifferman to use a position other than the prone position to place affective fire on the target. In a defensive elisation the rifference will usually be firing from a forbole position or other type defensive membranement.

(71 Selecting an aiming point in elevation is difficult because of the low outline and obscurity of most combat tergats.

(8) The conditions of rifls fire in combal rarely require or parmit machanical adjustments of the rear sight.

191 Targets in combat requiring time-pressure fire are basically of two types:

(a) A slogle fleeting target that must be engaged within a minimum unknown time period.

(b) A number of distributed targets engaged within the time they remain available. In the latter case the firer, at times, may select the time spent in engaging individual targets.

b. Competition between individuals and units in an effective means of motivating the individual and building unit pride, but they should never be lostered at the sepsens of the utilinate objective of the markamanhip program—to produce welltrained combar filtence. Should that objective become secondary to obtaining high scores on the range or quadifying the maximum number of soldiers, then it is only a matter of time before the more difficult sepects of the markemenship course(s) are sither eliminated or simplified to the point of being oseless.

c. None of the marksmanship courses,

techniques, requirements, or objectives outlined in this manual are beyond the capability of any individeal who has have found physically qualified for military service provided he is given correct instruction and proper supervision.

.

# CHAPTER 2

#### MECHANICAL TRAINING

#### Section 1. CHARACTERISTICS

#### 4. Description of the Rifles

s. M14 Rifle.

 The US rifle, 7.62-mm, M14 (fig 1) is a lightweight, sircooled, gas-operated, magazine-fed, aboulder weapon. It is designed primarily for semisutometic fire.

(2) When employed as an automatic rifle, the selector and M2 bipod must be installed (fig 2).

[3] The flash supressor is designed with a wide rib on the bottom to reduce mussle climb and the amount of dust raised by mussle blast.

(4) The lug on the rear of the flash unpressor is used to secure a bayonet, a grens de fauncher, or a blank firing attachment.

151 The spindle value is focated just forward of the front band between the barrel and gas cylinder. The value's function is to control the genes. used to aperate the rifle. When the solot of he prindle valve is in the vertical or ON position, the valve is apeo and gates necessary for the fanctioning of the rifle pass into the gas cylinder. When the solot of the spindle valve is in the horizontal or OFF position. The valve is already the valve he unilized to proper a rifle greands and is also prevents the bypose of gas into the gas cylinder.

b. MIAAI Rille

11 The US rifle, 7.62mm, M14A1 (fig 3) is an aircooled, gas-operated, magasine-fed, shoulder weapon. It is expaile of semiautomatic or automatic life; howaver, it is designed primarily for automatic file; hor surver, a stabiliser asambly, modified bipod. front and rear handgrip, straight line stock, and rubber recoil pad.

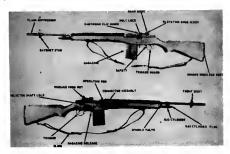


Figure 1. M14 rifle.



Figure 3 Mild rifls with salactor and MS biped.

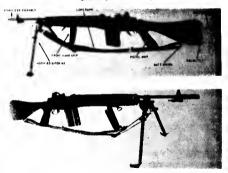


Figure 3. MIGAI refle

(1) The M14A1 stock group is the "versight ins" type with string pitcle group and folding brows hardgrap which lies first stong the bottom of the stock when not in sur. The location of the first hardgrap can be adjusted to one of five positions in 2.5 or (1) held hormonent to accound as all feren. The rubber recoil pad restores the effective account of the bott and of the rifle. The bott sling provide phone 90 degrees to the left to facilitate carrying of the swance.

(3) The stabilizer assembly consists of e perforated steel sleeve which alides over the flash mopressor and is fasteand to the bayemst hag by a corew and a locknut. The stabilizer provides mussle stability and reduces recoil.

(4) The M2 blood is modified by the addition of a allug swivel and a longer yoks assembly pin to accommodate the swivel.

(5) The M14A1 stillses a slige with an astra hock assembly. The parties of the sligs hetwase the handgrip and the blood provides additional music coarted during firing, It allows us a varage firer, by applying reserved preserve on the freat headrip, in cincense the preserve of the blood on the ground is approximately 16 bliograms 155 pounds; reducing dispersion considerably. When the weapon is corried at aling errss, the sling most be disconsected from the handgrip assembly.

#### 5. General Date

a. Weights.

	Kilogramo	(Pounds)
Mi 4 rifle with fall		
magazine and cleaning		
equipment	4.59	410.FI
M14 rille with fell		
magazies, slouping equ	dperent,	
selectus, and bipod	5.58	111.651
Empty magazine		1.51
Fail magaelon (with		
hell passagition)		11.51
Cleaning equipment		(.6)
M2 blpod		(1.75)
M14A1 cifls with		
full magazine	5.95	113.121
b. Leagths.		
•	Constantions	(Inches)
M14, overall, with		
liash approses	112.5	144.3)
M14A1, averall with		
stabiliner assembly	113.5	144.31
c. Sights.		
Fenal		
Rear	Adjuntable,	one disk
	elevation	a wiede

d. Ammusítios . .....

elevation on wiedage moves the strike of the build. 2 on timeters at 25 meters (2.1 pm on 1.1 inch at 100 meters). See paragraph 26.

#### e. Trigger Pull.

Minimum	 	2.0	14.51
Maximum		3.4	15.51

#### f. Operational characterics.

p. Operational contractory		
	Maioro	Feel
	per .	per
	Second	Second
	854	12800
12) Cyclic rate of firm		
trounde per miestel		
13) Russe of fire. Them		
tentistication without		
daturer to the first at		
interes to the weapon.		
(a) Semientematic. Roo	eda.	
ther optimum for a		
maximum paried of:		
2 enigener		. 40.
t0 miester		. 30.
		20.
20 minutes (or more)		
(b) Automatic. Bounds		
per mingte for s		
maximum period of-		
1 minutes		60.
2 minute		
5 minutes		
15 minutes		
20 minates		
30 minutes for more		
14) Range.		
		Motors
Maximum affective (a	emiaulueneile,	
without bipod)		. 460.
Maximum offsetive in		
with hipsd)		700.
Muzicana offectiva Ia		
Maximum		. 3725.
8. Terms.		
11) Cyclic min of fire T	The Massimum rat	e et which
It Cient mit of 154	4 948008	
	successfully.	
	be greatest di	
(2) Maximum range	projectile can 1	
(3) Maximum effective 7		
13) Maximum ellertive 1		
	which a weaps	a may be
	to inflim one	etine A
	damere.	

#### 6. Generui

s. The soldier is suthorized to discussemble his rifle to the extent called field atripping. Churt 1 shows the parts he is permitted to discussemble with and without supervision. The actuat of discussembly he is permitted to perform without supervision is adequate for normal maintenance. Additionally he may disassemble that gas system, but only when it la required to insure continued functioning of the rifle.

Chart I.	DISASSEMBLY	AUTHORI	ATION
----------	-------------	---------	-------

Part		Attitierer	Maintenane parateural
SEPARATION INTO THREE MAIN GROUPS	x		
DISASSEMBLY:			1
BARREL AND RECEIVER GROUP	x		
Front eight	-		l x
Rear sight .	+ 1	x	
Flash suppressor	I	x	1
Spindte velve			x
Sear release	+ 1	x	
Salactor and selector shaft lock	I	x	
Bipod M2	x		
Connetor assembly ispring and plungert	+ 1		X X
Bolt lock .	1 . 1		XXXX
Cartridge elip guide	1 . 1		x
Operating rod gaide	1 1		x
Earrel from resulver			X
Stabillaer accombly Mithi	x		
STOCK GROUP:			
Stock liner			l x
Upper sling ewivel bracket			X
Stock ierrula			x
MAGAZINE	x		
FOLT .		x	
Solt roller from bolt stud .			l x
FIRING MECHANISM		x	
Magazine fatch .			ł x
Sear from trigger			l x

b. The frequency of diagenembly and assembly should be kapt to a misimum congetent with maintenemes and insuratutional requirements. Constant disamembly causes accessive waur of the parts and leads to their sariy unservices billity und to insecuracy of the weapon.

c. The rifle hus been designed to he takes sport and put together saviy. No force is needed if it is dissembled and userabled correctly. The parts of one rifle, except the bols, may be interchanged with those of another when necessary. For addey remone, bolts should aware be interchanged.

d. As the rifle is disassenshift, the pure should be ind out from left to right, our clean surface and in the order of removul. This makes assembly assier because the parts are assembled in the reares order of disassembly. The names of the parts isomesensenting to be stught a long with disassembly and asambly to make further instruction on the rifle satier to andrextand.

#### 7. Clearing the Rifle

The first step in hundling any waspon is to clear it.

To clear the rifle, first attempt to angage the minty. (If unable to place the safety in the mfn position. continue with the moond step.) Remove the magazine by placing the right thumb on the magazine latch and curl the remaining fingers stund the front of the magazine. Press in on the magazine latch, rotate the buse of the magazine toward the muzzle and of the rifle (fig 4), and remove it from the magazing well. With the kulfe edge of the right hand, pull the operatiog rod hundle all the way to the rear, reach across the receiver with the right thumb, and press in on the bolt lock (fig 5). Check the safety to see that is engaged lposition it in the SAFE position if it is not), tilt the rifle, and look inside the chamber and receiver to insure that they contain no rounds.

#### 8. Disassembly Into Three Muin Groups

u. The three main groups are the firing mechanism, the herrel and receiver, and the stock.







Figure 5. Locking the bolt to the root

b. After the rille is cleared, the operating parts should be returned to their lowward positions for lisamemby. To do this, pull back on the operating cod handle, release it, and allow the bolt in go forward.

c. Fo remove the living mechanism, grasp the rear of the trigger gnard with the thumb and forefinger of your right hand and pull downward and outward nntil the mechanism is refeased ting ful. Litt unit the firing mechanism.

Gaution: In withdrawing the firing mechanism from the stock, DO NOT rotate the brigger guard more than 90 degrees. Partial withdrawal of the liring mechanism, when romfined with rotating the trigger guard more than 90 degrees, cause damage to the rib of keyways on the side of the firing mechanism bountag.

if To separate the barrel and receiver from the stock, lay the weapon on a flat aurlace with the sights up and muzzle to the feft. Grasp the receiver with the left hand over the rear sight and raise the rille few centimeters. With the right hand, strike down on and grasp the small of the stock, separating the barref and receiver from the stock. The components of the M14 are shown in ligure 7.

e. The components of the M14A1 rifle are shown in figure 8.

#### 9. Disassembly of the Barrel and Receiver Group

a. Removing the Connector Assembly. Place the barrel and receiver group on its left side with the operating rod handle up and the muscle away from you. On rifles modified for automatic firing, press m and turn the selector until the face marked

A is govered the singlage knob (fig 91, With the bolt closed, place the right thumb on the rear of the connector assembly: the first linger on the sear refease bracket and the second linger inade the rear of the sear refease bracket and the second linger mode the rear of the receiver (1, fig 101. Fush forward with the thumb until the forward end of the assembly can be lifted off the connector lock with the thumb and obscinger of the left hand (2, In the line of the second sec



Figure & Removing the firing mechanism

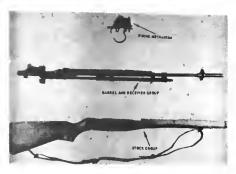


Figure 7, Components of the M14 cifle

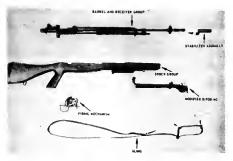


Figure # Components of the MI4A1 rifle



Figure 9 Position of the selector for removing the connector assembly (rifle modified for selective firing)



1 Figure 18. Removing the connector assembly.



Figure 10-Continued





b. Romaing the Operature, Rod Spring and Operating Rod Spring Guide Plate the barrel and receiver group on a flat surface, sights down, muzile turb left. With the left housh, guilt toward the muzile on the operating rod spring to reflexe pressure on the connector look 11, Ing 111. With the right inefininger, pull the connector look toward you about, down met and remove the operating mot spring and operating rod spring guide 12, lug 111. Springer three to parts.

c Researching the Operating Rod Turn the barel and receiver groups on the nights are up and the manale reporting away from you Full back the operating rod handle until the guide large on an innde surface is aligned with the disassembly nothen on the right subset of the receiver. Rotate the no the right subset of the receiver. Rotate the is the near, disregarging it from the operating rod mide (figr 12).

if Remaining the Bolt Groop the bolt by the roller and, while sliding it lorward, lift it upward and netward to the right front with a slight rotating motion the 131.

 Rifle Field Stripped. The parts of the barrel and receiver group in their order of disassembly are shown in ligure 14.

Note The holt, rear sight, and the liring mechanism will not be disassembled by the soldier under any circumstances tchart. It

#### 10. Assembly of the Barrel and Receiver Group

a. Replaring the Bah Place the barrel and review on the pointing review route heading mass brow you. Reld the balt by the relier and looking ling and place the rese on the bridge of the review, firing pin tang pointed down. Turn the baid alguhd sometric-looking end will be tang of the firing pin dears the bridge. Guide the left levking has at the balt baid source and state the balt haffware to the review. Lower the right looking ling on its bearing yorkees and the balt haffware to the review.



Eigure 11: Removing the operating rod spring and operating rod spring guide

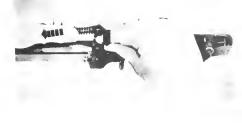




Figure 12 Removing operating rod



Figure 13. Removing the hold

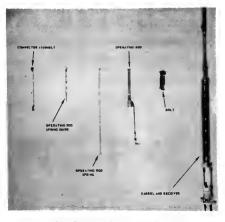


Figure 14 Parts of the barrol and receiver group in order of dataseembly

b. Replacing the Operating Rod. Holding the operating rod as the handle, place the front end into the operating rod gnide and position the rod so that the recess in the hump fits over the holt roller. Turn the operating rod to the left until the guide lug fits into the dissembly note to on the receiver, then move the operating rod forward until the holt is closed.

e Replacing the Operating Rod Spring and Operating Rod Spring Gould: Turn the barel and receiver over an this alghts are down and the manzle las to the left. Place the operating rod algoing multilino the spore and of the spring, hump up, and feed the lose end of the spring in the left hand and be almost with spring multi the hale in the gold hand and be almost with spring multi the hale in the gold hand, and push the consector lock in with the right thomb (fig. 15).

d. Replacing the Connector Amembly, Place

the barrel and receiver on its node with the operating on handle np. mouse aver, from you. First the elementation has a set of the source of the elementation of the the source of the s

# 11. Assembly of the Three Main Groups

# Place the barrel and receiver group on a flat surface, sights down. Pick up the stork group and engage the stock ferrule in the front band, then lower the stock group noto the barrel and rereiver group.



Figure 15. Replacing the operating rod spring and operating rod spring guide



Figure 15 Replacing the connector assembly.



Equire 16-Continued

b. Open the trigger gard and place the liting mechanism arright drown into the receiver, making sure that the guide rfb on the liting mechanism enters the receiver (lig 17). Place the bott of the weapon on the left thigh, sights to the left, insuring the trigger gard fully engaged much has relaxed the trigger. With the palm of the right hand, artice the trigger, with the list, engaged in to the receiver.

#### Disassembly of the Gas System and Handguard

Note Under normal usage the gat cylinder should not be disastered bled as long as the gat patton slides freely within the cylinder when the barrel at table end/orwend thism an uppight position that it hould be locked to the reart. Disasterably of the gat sylinder is annetizen necessary after the weapon has been subjected to extreme climatic conditions.

s. Gas System Using the wrench nl the combination tool, loosen and remove the gas cylinder plng. Tilt the muzzle down and remove the gas pistum from the gas rylinder. Unserew the gas rylinder lock and slide the lock and cylinder forward so that the gas port is exposed.

b. Handguard Slip the front bank forward toward the front sight. Push the handguard toward the front sight and lift if from the barrel. The parts of the growatem are shown in figure 18.

#### 13. Assembly of the Gas System and Handguard

a Handgmard Place the rile on a list surface, subts up and mazzle to the right. Engage the ends of the hand on the handgmard with the front funczlet end of the shots that are on the rear of the barel and subte the handgmard gmarked (10) not snap or lorre the handgmard into its installed position. It Replace the front band.

b. Gas System Slide the gas cylinder rearward through the front band, Tighten the gas rylinder lock by hand to its hully assembled position, then hack it off antil the loop is aligned with the gas yiinder! Replace the gas piston with the flat part toward the harrel and the open end toward the nurzle. When the gas piston is properly seated, it will prottude 3.81 centimeters (1.5 inches) below the gas cylinder flig 19) Replace the gas cylinder plug and ughten it securely with the wrench of the combination (od).



Figure 17. Replacing the firing mechanism

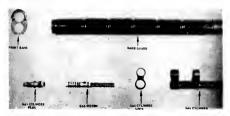




Figure 19 Gas piston properly sealed

#### 14. Removing Stabilizer Assembly

To remove the stabilizer assembly, use the wrench of the combination tool to fossen the forknut. Then slide the combination tool over the server and loasen it (fig. 20). Swing the yoke away from the bayonet lug, and slide the stabilizer assembly off the Hash suppressor (fig. 21).

#### 15. Replacing Stabilizer Assembly

To replace the stabilizer assembly, slide it over the flash suppressor, swing the yoke over the bayonet lug, and tighten the serve with the combination ton! (fig. 21). Slide the combination tool over the lead of the screw, place it over the lorknut, and tighten it (fig. 201).

#### If, Disassembly and Assembly of the Magazine a. Disassembly.

(1) Use a pointed object to raise the rear of the

magarine base (fig 22) until the indentation on the base is clear of the magazine. Grasp the magazine with either hand, with one finger of the hand sovering the base. Remove the base and guide the spring one coil at a time, to clear the retaining lips of the magazine

123 Remuse and separate the magazine spring and follower. Figure 23 shows the parts of the magazine

b. twombh Reposition the spring Inside the follower with the rectangular-shaped and of the spring against he rear of the follower, and replace the follower and spring inside the magazine. Be size to luffy seat the follower. Replace the ungazine have ting 24t.



Figure 20 Removing the stabilizer assembly







Figure 32 Removing the base of the magazine

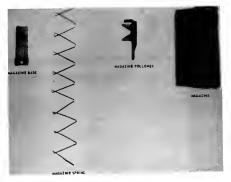






Figure 24 Replacing the magazine base

# Section III. OPERATION AND FUNCTIONING

#### 17. Operation

a. Londing the Magazine (Out of the Rifle).

(1) Place the first runnil on top of the magnitude lollower twild the bullet end toward the front of the nangurine) and apply pressure with the thumh to hilly sent the round in the magazine (fig 2). Place with utilitianal round on the preceding use, seating it in the magazine.

(2) To load the magazine with a live-round

Lastidge elgs, the magazine liller in used (lig. 26). Shide the liller over the top ease portion of the magazine and inset a file-round carridge ells into the filter. Place wither the thumb or the open end of the combination molion the top round and push has been used in the magazine. Remove the ells has repear the process until 20 rounds have been loaded into the magazine, then remove the magazine liller.



Figure 25. Loading the magazine. magla round (OUT of rifle).



Figure 36. Loading the magazine using the magazine filler (magazine OUT of rifle).

b. Loading the Magazine (in the Rifle).

11) To load a single round into an empty magazine in the weapon, lock the bolt to the rear and engage the salety. Place a round on top of the magazine follower and press down on the round and lully seat it in the magazine [lig 27].

121 A magazine in the weapon can be loaded through the top of the receiver with a five-round cartridge clip. To do thus, place either end of the clip in the cartridge guide, then exert pressure with the thumb or the open end of the combination tool on the top round, forcing live rounda into the magazine (lig 28). Remove and discard the cartridge clip. Repeat the process notil the magazine is loaded.

c. Londing and Unloading the Rifle

(1) Place the safety in the sale position.

(2) Insert a loaded magazine into the magazine well, top front first, until the operating rod spring guide engages the magazine (1, lig 29), then pull backward and upward until the magazine maps into position 12, lig 291. A click will be heard which indicates that the magazine is fully seated. Pull back and release the operating rod handle, allowing the holt to strip the top round from the magazine and load it into the chamber.

(3) Remove the magazine as described in paragraph 7.

#### 18. Functioning

a. Semiaatomatic.

(1) Each time a round is lited, the parts unside the rifle work together in a given order. This is the cycle of operation. This cycle is similar in all small arms. A knowledge of what happens inside the rille during the cycle of operation will help the firer to understand the causes of, and remedies lor, various stoppages.



Figure 27. Loading the magazine with a single cound (magazine IN eifle)



Figure 28 Londing the magazine with a five-round cartridge clip (magazine IN rifle).



Figure 29-Consinued

(2) The cycle of operation is broken down into sight steps. These steps are listed below, together with a brief description of what occurs inside the rille during each step.

(a) Firing. Firing occurs when the firing pin stillse the primer. As the trigger is pulled, the trigger lags are disengaged from the bammer hooks and the bammar is released. The bammer source forward under presents of the hammar specing and strikes the tang of the firing pin, driving the firing pin against the primer and firing the round tifg 301.

(b) Unlocking. Unlocking (fig 31) occurs silver highly of the zound. At the builds is faceed through the barrer by the action of the builds is faceed through the barrer by holes gap inton, the gas cylinder and the gas cylinder plug through the gas cylinder and the gas cylinder the gas grade of the gas cylinder of the gas

Note. The spindle valve must remain in the open position (the slot in the spindle head perpendicular to the harrel) during all liring, except when landerhidg + grezod+ (fig. 32).

(c) Extracting: Extracting is pulling the empty cartridge from the chamber. Slow initial astraction takes place as the bolt unlocks. The bolt in its rearward motion pulls the ampty cartridge with is Hig 331.

(d) Ejectia, Ejecting is removing the amplycarridge from the receivar. As noon as the bolt has withdrawn the smpty carridge case clear of the chamber, the force of the sjector spring and plunger puttes the bolt face, throwing it out and away from the receiver (III, 34).

(e) Cocking: Cocking is positioning the hammers on batis is ready to fire than next roand. The belt, as it moves to the rear, forces the hammer down and ricken next it. The hammer is caught by the sear if the trigger has it has the size rand by the trigger has it is to trigger has not have of (in 34). In either same, the hammer is held in the cocked position.

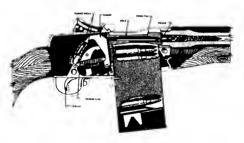


Figure 30. Firing.

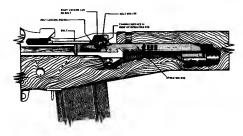


Figure SI. Unlocking.

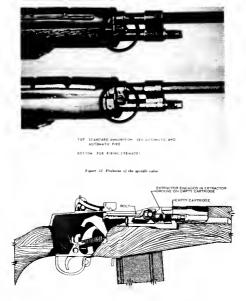


Figure 33. Extracting

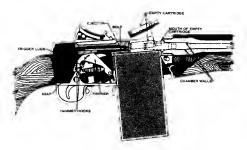


Figure 34 Ejecting the last round and cocking.

(1) Fielding. Fielding takes piece when a round is forced into the path of the bolt. This top round is lorced into the patch of the bolt by the magesien is pioner which is under pressure of the magesien spring [16] 333. After the last round has bern fired, the bolt is held in the reserverd position by the bolt lock.

(a) Chambering, Chambering occurs when round is moved into the chamber. This takes place as the hold goes forward under pressure of the repending operating rod aprice, settipping the top round from the magazine and diving it forward when the extrements may place the setting it complete when the extrements may place how the setting of one the certridge and the spector is compressed into the lace of the hold.

(hi l. ocking. Locking begins as the bolt roller engages the rear comming surface in the hump of the operating road. It is completed when the locking lugs of the bolt are luffy seated in the locking reases of the receiver 10% 371.  Autometic (Rifles Equipped with Sciencer), (1) When the selector is positioned with the

face marked "A" to be rear lear type projection up), the rifle is set for automatic firs. Turning the selector to automatic rotates the sear release in position to make contact with the sear.

(2) After the first round has been lived into with the single which to the next, the operating roll stars is reversed movement tode pressure of the requestion of the stars. As it moves a the next, the sequencing of the construction of the stars of the of the construct essentially grains the same relates no the selector shorts so that the fingure on the same reviewes allowed has been to move force from the position where it can engage the rare hearmore holds. If, fig. 32 h. Thou, whan the hold refree the hearmore to the star, the same engages the rare holds the selection of the selection of the coded particing.

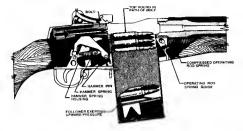


Figure 35. Fording.



Figure 36 Chambering.

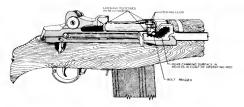


Figure 37, Locking

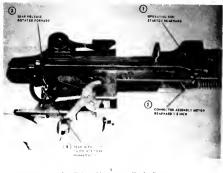
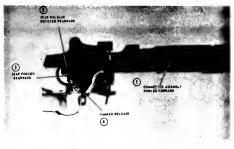


Figure 38 Actions of the connector assembly and its effects on the firing mechanism during automatic firing (3) After the bolt moves forward and backs, the doublet on the operating code engages the book of the connector searchby and loreer it forward. This rotates the near refease on the selector shaft, musing the flange on the sear refease to push the source to the rear, divergaging it from the rear. barmar hooks 12. Jig 381. The hammer will then go bownerl if the trigger is held to the rear fit the trigger is released nit any time prior to the liring of the last round, the hammer will be brild in the row keep position by the trigger logs.



2 Fature 38-C ontorned

## Section IV. STOPPAGES AND IMMEDIATE ACTION

#### 19. Stoppages

a. Definition. A stoppage is an minimentional interruption of the cycle of operation. The stoppage may be caused by improper functioning of the rifle or lastly summinition.

### 8. Types of Moppages

11) Mayire A motive is a failure to fire A miffield in the interview of the interview of

invercome by continued force applied by the spring, and the liring pin liten strikes the primer. No round should be feft in a hit weapon any longer than necessary because of the possibility of a roukoff.

121 Cookedf: Cookedf is the Intertoming of a chambered roution mitiated by the heat of the wrapon fif the primer or propring charge should includel, this projectile will be propelled from the wrapon with normal lefectly even thingh no astrength was made to first the primer and fifty counds fired in a 2-minute interval will be at the hard enning the conduct s and should be a straight of the st

r. Common Stoppages The rifle will lanction efficiently if it is properly maintained. The lirer must watch for dejects and correct them before they cause a stoppage. Some of the more commun stoppages, their usual causes and remedies, are shown in chart 2.

#### Chart 2. Suppose: Their County and Remedier

Stoppage	Canas	Bernely
Failure to feed	. Defective or worn parts	Replace parts.
	Dirty or detted magazine	Clean or replace magmine.
	Loose gas cylinder plug	Tighten plur.
Fallace to chamber .	Lock of inhritation of operating	a general paug.
	parta	Clean and lubricate parts
	Dirty chamber	Clean chember.
	Dejective ammunition	Replace ammunition.
Fallare to lock	Lock of Inhrication of operating	websines means and then.
	paris	Clean and lubricate parts,
	Dirty locking recessos	Clean recentra
	Weak operating rod spring	
Failure to fim	. Defective ammabiles	Replace apring. Replace ammunition
	Broken hiring pin	
	Dalactive or hecken parts	Replace firing pla.
	is firing mmbanism	
	to swing minimum	Replans parts or eatire illust mechanism.
	Bolt not fally locked	Set Fellers to link
Failure to eglock		
		Clean chamber.
	Leck ai lubrication of operating	
	parts .	Clean and labrimts patts.
	Inrafficient ges	Tighten ger sylinder plug
		and check spindle valve,
Failure to miraet	Spindle valve closed	Open valve.
Contra de Alerent	Dirty chember	Clean chamber.
	Dirty smmunition	Replace ammunition,
	Broken extention .	Replace aniracion
Pallure to eject	Broken ejector or wank	
	sjoctor spring	Replace laulty part.
Peibers to arek	Defective or broken parts	
	in tiring mochanism	Replace parts or entire firing menhanism.

# 20. Immediate Action

Immediate action is the unhasiteting application of a probable remady to reduce a stoppage without invasigning the cause. Immediate action is tanget is two phases.

a. The first phase is taught as a drill so that the rillmann learns to perform it quickly and insituctively without thought as to the same of the stoppes. To apply the first phase: with the right hand, plan mp, pail the operating rod handle all that way to the near. Release it, aim and a tampt to firse. The paim is up to avoid injury to the hand is event of a coohoff (mg 39).

b. If the first phase of immediate action fails to

reduce a stoppage, the second phase of lumediate action is applied. The five key words to remember in the second phase are: TAKE, PULL, LODK, LOCATE, and REDUCE.

ili TAKE the rifle from the shoulder.

(2) PULL the operating rod handle slowly to the rear.

131 LODK in the receiver.

141 LOCATE the stoppage by observing, as the operating rod handle is pulled to the rear, what is in the chember, and what has been sjected.

151 REDUCE the stoppage and continue to fire.



Figure 39 Applying immediate action

r Mistires will rarely orcur. Normally, the tirer will instinctively apply immediate action which in most instances reduces the stoppage even when caused by a hanglice or mistile. The normal cause of a minime is laulty smmunition. Therefore, further use of animunition from that for should be suspended and reported to urdnance for discontion.

# Section V. MAINTENANCE

### 21. General

Maintenance includes all measures taken to keep the rille in uperating condition. This includes normal cleaning, inspection for delective parts, repair and lubrication.

22. Cleaning Materials, Lubricants, and Equipment

## a Cleaning Materials.

(1) Bore reaner (cleaning compound solvent [CR] is used primarily for cleaning the bore; huwever, it can be used on all metal parts for temporary (1 day) protection lions suit.

121 Hot, so apy water or plain hot water is no substitute los hore rleaner and will only be used , hen hore rleaner is not available.

13) Dry cleaning rolvent ISD1 is used for cleaning tifles which are coated with grease, oil, as contasion preventive components. (4) Carbon removing compound IP-C-111-A1 is used on stubborn carbon deposits by staking and humbing. This process must be followed by the use uf dry cleaning solvent.

h Lubucants

t11 Lubircating oil, general purpose (PL special), is used to lubricate the tille at normal temperture.

(2) Lubricating oil, weapons (LAW), is used for low temperatures (below 0°).

(31 OE 10 engine oil may be used as a lield expedient under combat conditions when the oils prexcibed in 11 and 12 hower rannot be obtained However, as soon as possible the weapon should be cleaned and lubricated with the proper, authorized Jubricants.

t4t Rille grease should be applied to those working surfaces shown in ligure 40.

e Kanpment.

[11 A cumulate set of maintenance equipment (lig 411 is sturred in the stork of the M14 rifle

(2) The combination tool can be used at either a 20 degree offset screwdriver or as a gas plug mercula fluga 42 and 434.

(a) The hamile of the combination tool is also used as the idensity code bandle. Allow the cleaning rul extension of the rund to half from the tool hamiles with at it hanges perpendicular. Assemble the four services of the cleaning rul and server, there into the threaded hade in the cleaning patch hulter may be attached to the end of the channes mot

(b) The plastic lubricant case tlig 441 in this with a screw cap which has a stem tapplicaturi attached at one end that is used to apply oil drop by drop. The cap is litted with a gasket to prevent oil leakage. The other end has another screw can with annihi atm and contains rille graves. 23. Cleaning the Rifle

a: Proceedarces for Cleaning Chamber and Borr. The rills must be cleaned after it has been fired because tiring leaves primer fooling, powder abres, actions, and mean familing. The ammonitor has a majournesis primer which makes iteraning easier, has mad been important. The primer will leaves a deposit that may collect moistner and promote runt if u is not removed.

tit Immediately alter firing, thoroughly clean the lare with a bore brush saturated with CR, solvent cleaning rompound.

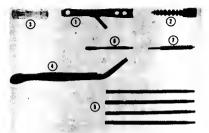
121 Alter cheaning with CB, the hore should be swakhed with Hannel cheaning patches making certain mit state of burned powder nr other loreign enhytim es ure left. Then apply a light coat of PL served, general purpose lubricating oil.

131 The chamber should be cleaned with a cleaning hrmsh. using the following procedures:



1 Figure 40 Points to apply rifle groupe.





- 1- CONSINATION TOOL.
- 2. CHAMEER CLEANING BRUSH.

INSURE THE MIA CHAMSED BRUSH IS USED TO PROVEMT BASEEL DAM. ACE THE MIA BRUSH IS OND-MALF INCH SHORTER THAN THE MI CHAM-BER REUSH)

- 3- PLASTIC CASE LUBBICANT.
- 1. THALL ARMS CLEANING ROD CASE.
- 5- SMALL ARMS CLEANING ROD SECTION (4 EACHS
- CLEANING PATCH HOLSER.
- 7- SMALL ARMS BORE CLEANING BRUSH.

Figure 41 Maintenance equipment

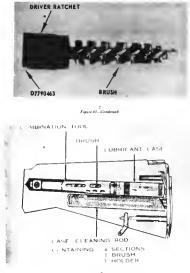


Figure 41-Continued



Figure 12.4 continuition tool used as a secondenser.



Former \$3 Combination coul used as a scrench



Figure 44 Plastic Inbricant case.

(a) Strew the threaded end of cleaning rod sertion into ratchet base of brush t1A, lig 451.

(b) Apply a light coat of CR to chamber. (c) Insert brush in chamber with thumb pushing against base of brush (1R, fig 45).

fill Release the bolt lork and case operating rod and holt forward, seating brash in chamber. Il rill is disassembled, entinue to apply pressure to rear of hrush with thumb.

(c) Move rod servion from side to side arveral times (IC, fig 45).

(f)Lork the bolt to the rear and remove the brush while grasping the rleaning rod section as shown in 1D, figure 45.

(4) Continur to clean and lubricate the bore and the chamber, applying a light cost of PL special, as shown in figure 45 and ligure 46.

b. Gas Cylinder Plug Pour a small quantity of bore rleaner in the plug, insert and rotatr the bore cleaning brush. Remove the brush, clean, and dry the plug with patchrs.

c. Gas CxSnder, Install thr patch holder on a section of the cleaning rod. Pat two patchers in the holder, moisten them with hore relearnr, and twab the cylinder bore. Dry the cylinder bore with riran patchers. Use no abrasives in riesning the cylinder and do not oil the intrior surfarts.

d. Gas Pases. Saturate pathes with bort cleanr and sign the retrieve surface of the piston as clean as possible, install the bort cleaning bruth on a section of the retaining red. Molessen the bruth with bore cleaner and clean the untritor of the piston. Wight the piston of sty, but do not Oil. The gas system incorporates a sel-cleaning section and furnions within seve clean clearners A pitton does not have to he shary to function properly. Do not use devalues to the piston.



Forure 45. Cleaning the chamber

SCREW THE PATCH HOLDER OPP THE RUD INSERT THE ROD LESS THE PATCH HOLDER CENTLY INTO THE BORE ALL THE WAT.

Figure 46 Cleaning the bore.

INSERT THE HOLDER WITH ONE PATCH INTO THE CHARRER UNTIL THE THEFADS OF IT TOUCHES THE FOO SCREETINE ROD CLOCKNISS INTO THE PATCH HOLDER

2 Figure 46-Continued

PULL PATCH THROUGH BODE IN STRAIGHT LIME WITH AND OF BOTE AND OUT THE MUZZLE c. Face of the Bult. Clean the face of the bolt with a patch and hore cleaner, paying particular attentian to its inside edges. Remove the hore cleaner with dry patches and oil the part lightly.

f. Spindle Valve, Depress the valve and rotate it several times after each day's firing. Do not disassemble it,

g. Mugazine. Inspect the interfor of the magazine by itepressing the follower with the thumb. If the Interior is dirty, disassemble the magasine and clean it, then lightly oil the component parts. Difference, merely wipe the magasine assembly clean and dry, then oil it.

b. Stabiliser Assembly. The stabilizer assembly should be removed and cleaned with a stiff bouth to remove all carbon or other particles which may block the gas ports.

I. All Other Parts. Use a dry cloth to remove all dirt or and from other parts and estarior surfaces. Apply a light cost of oil to the metal parts and rab rew linseed oil into the wooden parts. Care mast be taken to prevent linsead oil from getting on matal perts.

j. After Firing. The rifle must be theroughly cleaned the sense day it is first. For three commoutive days thereafter, check for avidance uf fouling by running a clean patch through the bore and inspecting it: clean the rifle if fourling is faund. The bore should be lightly oiled after such inspection.

24. Normal Meintenance

e. The rifls should be inspected daily, when in um, for evidence of rust and ganarai appearance. A light cost of oil should be melutained on all metal perts, except the gas pistom, interior of the gas cylinder, end the gas plug.

b. The daily inspection should elso reveel any defects such as burred, worn or created parts. Defacts should be reported to the armorer for correction.

c. A muzzla plug should never be used on the rifle. It causes moisture to collect in the hore, forming rust and creating a selety basard. d. Obtaining the proper rear sight tension is extremely important; without it, the sight will not hold its alignstment in elevation. During normal maintenance, and prior to firing, the rear sight must be checked for correct sight tension. The indications of improper tight tension are:

411 Elevation knob extremely difficult to turn. 421 Elevation knob turns freely without en audible click.

(a) If the elevation knob is estremaly (difficult to turn, rotate the windage knob not commerclockwise more click at a time with the servedriver parties of the combination tool. After each click estempt to turn the elevation knob. Repeat this process until the sievelon knob can be turned without estreme difficulty (1, fig 67).

(b) If the elevation knob is estransiv loose and the rear sight aperture will not raise, the windage knob aut must be turned in a clockwhe direction, me click at a time, until the aperture con be raised.

e. To check for proper tension, the procedures listed below shauld be fullowed:

111 Raise the operture to its full height.

121 Lower the aperture two clicks.

(31 Grasp the rifle with the fingers around the small of the stock and exert downward pressure on the aperture with the thumb of the same head (2, fig 47).

(41 If the aparture drops, sight tension must be edjusted. To do this, the windege knob nut must be eightened, one click at a time, unli the operture can no longer be pushed dowo. If the proper tension cannot be obtained, the rifle must be turned into the unit ermore.

25. Special Maintenance

a. Before firing the rifle, the bore and the chamber should be cleaned and dried. A light cost of ail should be placed on all other metal parts, except those which come in cootact with emmunition, the gas platon, interior of the gas cylinder, and the gas plato.



l Figure 47: Adjusting right sension



Figure 47-Continued

b. Belare firing, rifle grease should be applied in the parts industed in Igure 40. A small amount of grease is taken it profiles them of the grease container cop and is applied at each place. Bille grease is not used in extremely cold temperatures or when the rifle is exposed to extreme so I sand and dust.

i. In raid climates Itemperators below foreing the order must be kept tree of mustars and everes of an universe of the sevential particle cave below the sevential particle cave below the sevential particle and super-stars to the sevence of an greates. Parts fightly dampered with below sevential order of the sevential particle and super-stars to remove all or greates. Parts fightly dampered with below sevent of the sevential particle and super-stars to the sevent with the sevent of the sevential particle and sevential particle and sevential particle and sevential particle and sevent and the sevential particle and and sevential particle and sevential partic

maisture which accurs when cold metal comes in contact with warm air. When the rille is brought into a warm room, it should not be cleaned until it has reached icom temperature.

if In hot, humid elimates, or if exposed to sake water atmissible, the rille must be imported theorogials each data for moisture and rate It should be kept lightly oiled with general purpose laberirating sill. Rise lineared oil should be frequently applied to the wooden parts to prevent swelling.

is. In bot, dry elimites, the ille must be releared dush or mare olden to remove sand and/or dust from the bore and working parts. In sandy areas, the rille almold be kept overed during and and ilumi storms. Wooden parts must be kept oiled with reso liused oil to prevent drying. The rille should be lightly oiled whan sand or dust conditions decrease.

f. Special instructions on caring for the rifle

when it is subject to nuclear, biological, or chemical contomination can be fougd in TM 3-220 and FM 21-40.

## Section VI. AMMUNITION

## 26. Grneral

The M14 rifle first several types of ammunition. The riflaman should be able to recognize them and know which type is best for certain targets. He should also know how to care for the ammunition,

s. Figure 48 shows the parts of a typical cartridge.

b. The term "builts" refers only to e small arms projectils; the term "ball" was originally need to discribe the hall-shaped builts if very samt? small arms ammunktion. The term, "hall sammanition" now refers to cartridge with a general purpose solid-ore builts instanded for use egainst personnel and matriel targets.

### 27. Dracription

The types of sumunition can be identified by their individual merkings (fig 49).

 Armor Piercing. The M61 ormar piercing cartridge is used equinat lightly armored targets. The cartridge can be identified by its black tip.

b. Bell. M80 hall ammunition is used against personnel and unermored targets. The cartridge can be identified by its unpainted tip.

c. Tracer. The M62 tracer cartridge is used for indicating target areas and adjusting firs. The cartridge can be identified by its orange tio.

d. Groands Carstridge. The M64 rifls groande carstridge is need for isunching groandee and pyrotechnics. The carstridge can be identified by its five-pointed, star-crimped end.

a. Blank, The M82 blank cartridge is used to add realizes to training. It can be identified by its long narrow neek.

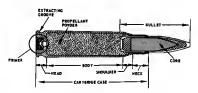


Figure 48. Parts of a cartridge.

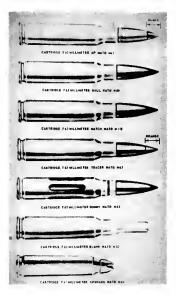


Figure 49. Types of ammunition for the 4714 and M14.41 rifles.

f. Dummy. The M63 dummy cartridge has six longitudinal corrugations approximately esc-third the length of the case. These are no markings on the bullet and there is no primer in the hase of the cartridge. It is used in training for dry firing cartreless.

g. Match. The M114 match cartridge is used in competitive firing. Because af its increased accuracy, it is also need for aniper missions. The M116 certridge can be identified by the word "MATCH" inscribed on its has.

#### 28. Pachaging

a. The 5-Reand Carridge Clip. Ammunition is prepacked in five-round eartridge elips. Twelve clips are pecked in a cloth beachalear. Seven hendoleers are packed in a sam and two case ure packed in a case.

h. The 20-Round Carton Ammunition is also

packed in 20-round cartons. Twanty-three cashons are packed in a can end two cans are packed in a case.

c. Magazine Filler. The magazine filler is an undepter which fits over the top of an empty magazine (when the magazine is so to the weapon) and makes it essist to load. One magazine filler is packed in anch case of emmohilon.

### 29. Care, Handling, Preservation

a. Care should be taken to prevent ammunition boxes from becoming broken or demaged.

b. Ammunition abould not be exposed to the direct rays of the sun. If the powder is hested, eccessive pressure may develop. This condition will affect summanificm performance and create a sefety heaved.

c, Ammunition should be hept clean and dry.

## Section VII. ACCESSORIES

# 38. M2 Biped

The M2 bipod (fig 50) is a light, falding mount which clamps onto the goa cylinder and gos cylinder lock of the rifle.

a. Justaflation (fig S1), Place the jaws of the yole assembly so that they ensirele the goa cylinder at the gas cylinder icck. Tighten the self-locking bolk with the combination tool, securing the jaws to the gas cylinder.

h. Ramausi. Using the combination tool, loosen the bolt located hereaft the yake assembly and remays the hipsel from the rifle.

### 31. M6 Rayonet Knife and M&A1 Bayonet Knife Sephbard

The M6 beyonet knife (fig 52) is utilized for close combat, gaarding priseners, and rist control. The M8A1 beyonet erabbard is need to carry the beyonet knife.

a. Jassafferton. Install the hayoast hulfs to the ridis by aliaing the groove of the beyanet handle with the hayoast lag out ha flash mappeesore and the loop of the top pertion of the handle on the flash tapperstor. Slide the half rearward until the lage of the latching lever enap over the beyonst lug (fig \$31.

b. Rameral. Greep the handle of the bayonet and depress the latching lever on the bandle, releasing the bayonet lng from the groove in the bandle. Slide the bayonet from the rifle.

# 32. M76 Grenada Lanacher

The MTe presels inscriber fig. 54 is a stacked to the here of the file of issuelskap grandes. The based of the langular particular shifts status files grandar, there are stilled to dothic different reages by placing the grandar at different positions or the inscriber. On the batton periods of the smalles and of the instacher there is a diperpotent in scriber. On the batton periods of the samelers and of the instacher there is a diperpotion of the instacher there is a diperpotion of the instacher there is a diperpotion of the instacher the residue roles. The samelers are discribed positions prior to frier. The samelers are also also the residue roles are diperdipping of the instacher the residue roles have dipping of the instacher the residue roles have disping of the residue roles have disping of the roles have din t

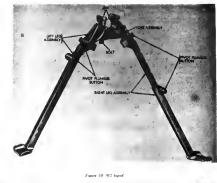




Figure 51 Installation of M2 bipod

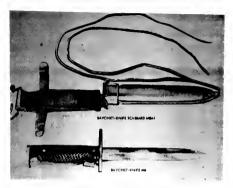


Figure 52 M5 bayanet has/e and MEAI bayanet scabbard



Figure 53. M14 rifle with barnaet knile.

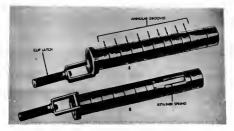


Figure 54. M76 gronade laugcher

a. Installation. To install the grenade launcher, slide the launcher over the flash suppressor. Push the clip latch rearward, securing it to the bayonet lug of the llash suppressor (fig S51.

b. Removal. To remove the grenade launcher pull downward on the handle of the clip latch, releasing it from the bayonet lug on the llash suppressor, and slide the launcher from the llash suppressor.

# 33. MJ5 Grenade Launcher Sight

The grenade launcher sight provides an angular measurement of elevation for firing granades and can be used for both low angle (direct firing) and high angle liring.

s. Installation. Install the sight to the mounting

plate, aliming notches of the plate with the ellek spring tips of the sight life 561. Turn sight clockwise until the index line is alimed with the 0 degree index on the mounting plate. At this position, the leveling bubble should be level. If the bubble cannot he leveled, the rille should be turned in to the unit armore.

b. Removal. Turn sight counterclockwise until the tips of the clip springs are aligned with that mothers in the mounting plate; remove the sight from the mounting plate (fig 56). When not in use, the sight should be felt in its carrying rase.

Note Removal and mounting of the mounting plate is accomplained by support maintenance personnel ONLY.



Figure 55. M14 rifle with M76 grounds lower her



Figure 56 Installation of M15 grenade launcher sight

## M12 Blank Firlng Atlachment and M3 Breech Shield

The blank lines attachment and here h shield the 571 set designed for use when times have a set tradges. The blank tring attachment consists of an orbite that and a spring clip latch which seruces the attachment to the layout ting of the flash mappressor. The here h shield is used with the blank form a state lengt with spring planger which serues the shield to the carrier design which serues the shield to the carrier design and the serues the shield to the carrier design and the serues the shield to the carrier design and the shield is the state of the shield to the carrier design and the shield is the serues the shield to the carrier design and the shield shield at the shield shield at the shield shield at the shield shield shield at the shield s

a Installation Hig 58).

11: Blank fixing starhment. Insert the oriline tube in the mursle opening of the llash suppressor. Pull out on the elip larth and push down on the top of the oriline tube of the hiank liring attachment Release the elip spring larth scenring the ent away portion of the lawh to the hayonet log.

121 Breech shield Insert the guide lug of the buech shield into the rlot of the raziridge clip guide Uring any empty blank cartridge, press in on the spring plunger and push down on the breech shield, looking it to the cartridge clip guide

te Removal

(1) Wanh firing attachment in removing the blank firing attachment from the tille, pull outward on the spring chip latch, releasing is from the bayonet lug. Tiren the attachment either to the left or the right of the bayonet lug and slide the attachment from the flash suppressor.

(2) Breech shield Using an empty blank cartridge, or any suitable object, preas in on the spring plunger lorated on the goide lng of the breech shield Lift the breech shield from the carridge elip guide

### 35. Winter Trigger Kit

The winter trigger kit (lig 59 and 601 is utilised during cold weather and arctic operations by aperal authorization of the theater commander. It consists of two woodscrews, a winter trigger assembly, and a winter rately. The rately can be easily operated by the first while wearing heavy gloves or mittens because of its long protruding tang which extends approximately 1½ inches below the firing mechanism.



Figure 57. M12 blank firing atlachment and M3 breach shield



Figure 58. Installation of blank foring attachment and breech shield



Figure 59. Winter trigger hit



Figure 60. M14 rifle with winter tragger kit installed

# CHAPTER 3

# RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP FUNDAMENTALS

# Section I. GENERAL

## 36. Purpose and Scape

To be proficient, a combat rifleman must be able to drivest tange to determine the ranges to targets, and hit the targets when he fires at them. These are many variables affecting an individual's shility to detect and determine the ranges to combat targets tchap 6), Hnwever, the factors affecting a rifleman's ability to fire and hit the target are relatively constant. Essentially, the rifleman must he able to assume a firing position which enables him to hold the rifle in such a mannes that he and his rifle form a single, steady only. He must know how to correctly aline his rifls on the target and he must be able to fire his rifle without disturbing this alinement. The skills needed to accomplish these requirements are known collectively as rifls merkemenship fundamentals.

37. Early Firing Exercise and Recoil Demonstration

A recoil demonstration and an early firing exercise should be conducted for soldiers who have little or an previous markemanhip asperience. The recoil demonstration will clearly show soldiers that they have nothing to fair fram recoil if they handle the weapon property. The anti-firing exercise is dreigned to motivate soldiers toward markemonthic training.

n. Recoil Demonstration. A recoil demonstration should be conducted before the soldier fires the service rifle for the first time. The demonstration is fired by a well-trained rifleman. He fires the first round while holding the rifle to his side, in one hand. Next, he fires a round whild holding the butt of the weapon tightly against ble thigh. The third round is fired with the rifle batt pressed firmly against the demonstrator's groin. A fourth round is fired with the butt of the rifle placed firmly against the pit of the stomach. The final round will exually convince even the most skaptical, since it is fired with the ciffe butt pressed firmly against the demonstrator's chin. As long as the demonstrator keeps the rifle butt pressed firmly against his body. he will have no difficulty in parforming the demonstration. The soldiars should be instructed in the principle of pressing the butt firmly against the body to avoid the effects of recoil.

b. Early Filing Exercises. After reaching a brill constantion on range procedances, usleys, and the pronse position, such solider fitter three coundants at 25-mest target. When all soliders have completed filing, they are assembled at a central location to witness wolf-could rithman fitter in the round at at 25-mest target within a time period shorter than 5-mests target within a solid rithman fitter with the other works and ordinarian the meet for further marktamenthy training will become solvyoux.

### Section II. MARKSMANSHIP FUNDAMENTALS

## 38. The fniegrated Act of Shooting

The integrated act of shooting is the application of the skills necessary to fire a rifle securately. The components of the integrated act of shooting are siming and strady hold.

a. Anning.

(1) Night picture. In aiming, the fitter is concerned with correctly pointing his rile so the projective will his the trarget when he fitters. To do this, he must have the rear sight, the front sight black and the target, or aiming point, in their proper relationship—known as aight picture. A rorrect sight picture is obtained whan the sights are preferable affect and the simple point target I is in the sight are set.

the correct relationship to the front sight blade [fig 6f]. Sight picture includes two basic elements: sight alignment, and piscement of the siming point.

(e) Sight atimimum. To obtain correct aight allocenet, the sights are alised as hown in flugure 62. Notice that the top canter of the front sight black is eased by in the cortex of the area right black is an easily in the cortex of the rear sight aperator. If an imaginary horizontal line were drawn blocegic the center of the rear sight spectras, the top of the front sight black would tooch this how. It are insegring vertical line were drawn lines would blacet the front sight black. The first inserved black the hear of the track allocenet. Its first share the front sight black information.



Figure 61. Correct sight ploture.



Forum 62. Correct sight alisement.

concentrating his attention and focusing his eye on the front sight blade through the indistinct or fuzzy nppearing near sight sparsture. By doing this any errors in sight slinement can be easily detected and corrected.

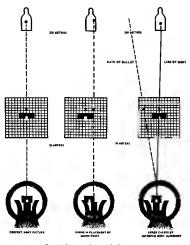
(6) Placement of the niming point. This niming point (large on which the first has a fined his rifle sights) is correctly placed when it is correctly prevent to use the top of the front sight. Bade. If the similar point is correctly pesisioned, an imaginary vertical line drawn through the senter of the front sight blade will appear to catt in half if go 31.

121 Importance of sight ntinsmant.

(n) At some point in his merhamanship mining. a soldier may exparience difficulty in hitting the target because of errors in siming. The trouble may be either incorrect sight elinement or improper placement of the aiming point. If the firer understands the principles of niming, he will mrely commit both errors simultaneously. The reason for this fles in the firer's inshility to facus his eve an two objects at different distances at the same time. If the firer focuses his eve on the siming paint, the rifle sights will oppear hexy and indistinct; therefore, the problem is whether eight alinement or placement of the aiming point is of the greater importance to the firer. An error in either can ceuse the projectlie to miss the aiming point (fig 64). Sight alignment is the relationship between the front and rear sights with respect to the firer's eva-An error in sight allaement will result in en error that increases proportions tely at the range to the target increases. On the battlefleid, a near mice as a result of an error in placement of the aiming point can be as effective as a point-of-aim hit. For example, a soldier is approximately 20 inches wide. Consequently, a ridieman could be several inches off his desired siming point locator of visible massi and still hit an enemy soldier. However, if the error was due to sight elinement, the builet would miss e man-size target by as much as several left. depending on the range. The correct relationship between the front sight biede and the rear sight noerture (sight alinement) is much more important then the placement of the siming point. Figure 64 depicts some common errors in siming and the resulting impact of the projectile.



Figure 63. Correct placement of the siming point.



#### Figure 64. Importance of correct sight alinement.

(b) Since it is so important to mbtain and hold perfect sight alignment when shoulding, the rifleman mat concentrate on it as the first and last maps la siming. That is, he first concentrates on gretting perfect sight alignment, then statibishes the proper pleasant of the aiming point to complete the sight pletter, and lically, as he starts to squeeze the trigger to agrees a duplic concentrates on maintaining perfect sight alignment. At no time during the trigger squeese bound the build be litting divert in score. centration from the front sight blads and maintinning perfect sight allowers. We blags and the perfect there steps will become an almost continuous, assuming the process. No matter brow quickly they are done, the three steps are always distinct for the simpler rayon that the human exp exe loces at a toty one distance and on only one point at a time. Therefore, the liver locussal littler to the little simpler blade to obtain perfect sight allowerum, then locuses an the allowerum of the animum point at complete the sight picture by shifting or adjusting the position of the wepon an accessary, and lisably, as he stars to squeese the trigger, he devetas total concentration beck to the front sight hields and maintaining sight allowmant. At this point the flow figure 01, Notice that the front sight hields standa out clear and disinct while the similar poise stade are eight appruntum are alightly fussy or bhared.

b. Steedy Hold Pectore. As the name implies, andy hold is the technique of holding the rifls an aready as possible while althing the sights and firing the warpon. There are eight factors which affect holding a rifle ateady. These fectors are the same for all firing positions: however, the precise manaer in which they apply differs sightly with the various position.

Note. Noticer the hinged shouldsr root nor the aling is most. Experience has proven that the soldier will soldem have, or take, time to adjust either in combut.

(1) Grip of the left hand. The rifle should lin scross the heel of the left hand and rest in the "V" formed by the thumh and forefingee. The grip on the rifle thould he relaxed hat, at the same time, exarting a slight range word pressure. The rifle is hald et e point which enits both the conformation of the firer's body and the location of the target. If the target is blab, the left hand is moved closer to the body thereby relaing the mussle of the rifle. Conversely, if the terget is low, the left hand in moved forward causing a corresponding drop in the manuale of the rifle. The left wrist should he sa streight as possible. The left elbow should be directly under the receiver of the rifle or so close to this position as the conformation of the firer's body will permit. With the left elbow directly under the rifle, the honce (rother then the muscles) of the arm support the rills's wight. The farther away from this position the show is located, the present will be the manucuir effort needed to support the rills. The rewarding to note market cares transhing and a corresponding movement of the rills. However, first man avoid excessive mucular extrain in positioning the effort as this will also crust termhing. Consequently, insegreinced first must of accessivy undergo a trial and error period until they find the position heat matted for them.

121 Rifle buil in the pocket of the shoulder. The firer must place the rifle hutt firmly into the pocket formed in the right shoulder. The proper placement of the buil lemens the affact af recoil, helps etcady the rifle, and prevants the rifle built form slipping on the shoulder during firing.

(3)  $Gr_0^{-1}\sigma_1^{-1}$  we right head. The first state head sheading pine heam of the sector Kirmly, has a band aband pine pine head of the sector of the second pi to relative head on the sector of the secparage positions of the pockst of the bandber and to keep it second pine sector of the sector of the second pine second particular of the second pine sector of the second heat and the second pine sector of the second pine sector of the second pine sector of the second pine bandbar and pine second pine sector of the second here we without disturbing the forter of our of the reflac.

14) Right elbow. The placement of the right elbow provides helence to the liter's position. Correctly positioned, the blow helps form a pocket in the shander for the rills butt. The exect location of the right ellow vertee in each position and will be described in the explanation of each position.



Figure 65. Correct trigger finger position

[5] Snot and stock welds. The spot weld is thr point of firm contact between the liver's check and thumb up the small of the stock (fig 66). It is obtained by lowering the cheek to the thumb, which is corled over the small of the stock, and rolling up a pad of liesh against the cheekbonr to set as a luffer The firm contact between the head, hand, and zille enables the head and weapon to recoil as one snit, thereby lacilitating rapid recovery between rounds. The spot weld also enables the eye to he positioned the same distance behind the rear sucht aperture each time the rille is aimed and fired. This causes the diameter of the rear sight aperture to uppear the same each time a sight picture is obtained, thus further assisting in maintaining correct sight a linement. If the soldier is unable to ubtain a spot weld he should use a stock weld Hig 471 hy placing his check directly against the stock. The stock weld, il properly used, will achieve the sume results as the soot weld.

(6) Breathing II the liter continues normal

breathing shife aiming and firing the rife, the movement of have her a will cause a corresponding movement of the rife. To avoid this, the solar may learn to hold his breach for the lew secondrequired to sim and fire the rifle. Initially, the firer takes a normal breach, releases part of it, and holds the remainder in his lungs. He should not hold has breach for more than approximately 10 seconds, otherwise, his vision may begin to blue, and lung strain may cause muscult reached.

137. Releasion. The soldier must be table to relax properly in each Iring position. Undur muscular strain of reasons causes trembling of ports of the body, which is turn causes: excerptional generation causes excertised at the share to relax, providing the does not violate the share to relax, providing the does not violate the of a properly relaxed thing position is the soldier to relax. and still maintain his such to relax.



Figure 66. Spot weld



## Figure 67 Mark weld

181 Trigger control Trigger control is the independent action of the forefinger on the trigger pressing it straight to the rear with a uniformly increasing pressure until the weapon fires. The trigger funger should contact the trigger at some point heaven the up and second joint of the larger Hig 651 The finger must not touch the side of the stock as this will cause pressure to be applied at a slight angle rather than straight to the rear. Such a side pressure on the rifle, no matter how shelpt, will tend to pull the sights off the aiming paint, Correctly applied pressure on the trigger causes no movement of the rifle barrel. It also prevents the riflenian from knowing exactly when the rifle will fire, thus helping him to avoid Hinching, Trigger control is the most puportant of the steady hold factors, and without its proper application the other marksmenship skills are practically nucleas, Therefore, instructors should continuously enplusize this fundamental point throughout rifle mark-manship training

## 39. Firing Positions

a The six standard litring positions targeth in the cills markemaniship troppers are the prone, prove supported, kaneling, knewling supported, standing, and lixehio! On the bastilefeld, a cillernam musiposition observation of the target area and some rener and var conservations. And targeting exclusion of the target area and some exclusion of the target area and some exclusion of the target area and some that might be used. However, in most instances that might be used. However, in most instances they will be available of the target above.

b. Nome soldiers will have more difficulty in assuming a particular position than will others. So long as the lirer applies the fundamentals of maximum support for his rifle, relaxation, and trigger control, he should be permitted to adjust the position to fit his own hedy conformation.

c. During initial training in fundementals, positions are taught in a step-by-step process. The soldier is guided through a series of procise movements until he is in the correct position. This is to insure that he correctly applies all of the steady hold fectors. Through practice, the soldier will gradually become accustomed to the feel of the positions and eventually he will know in minctively whether or not his position is correct. This is perticularly important in combet since the soldier must be shis to essume positions repidly. There are any number of intermediate positions a comhat riflemen might use before assuming his final firing position. He must know instinctively whether as not his position is correct rather than follow a set requence of movements to insure its correctness.

d. Throughout pasition training, the soldier should be continuously checked to insure he is employing the proper application of the sight steady hold factors, particularly trigger control.

s. The methods of assuming the positions and the conditions governing their use are as follows:

(1) Prome positions. The prome positions (fig 68 and 69) are relatively standy positions, which are easy to assume. These positions present a low elliquette and are asally adapted to the sam of cover and anpport. Howavar, their effectiveness os battlefield firing positions is frequently limited since vegetation and irregularities of terrein will often Hmit the addies's field of view.

fai Assaming the prone position. To assume the prone position the firm stands facing his target, turn 30 degrees to his right (right handed firer), spreade his fect e comfertable distance apart, and draps to his knees. With his right head at the heel of the stoch, he places the rille hatt well out to his front on an inregimery line drawn betware the target and his right have. Using the rifle hatt os a pivot, the first rolls down on his laft side, placing his left elbow os neerly under the rifle as possible. He positions the rifle hatt into the pochet formed in his right shoulder, groupe the small of the stoch with his right head, and lowers his right allow to the ground. His right albow should be placed well out from his body and slightly forward so his shoulders are approxistely isval. The first eserts a firm marward pressure with his right hand. To complete the position, the first obtains a spot weld and relaxes. His spine is streight, and his logs are spread e comfortable distance apart. Normelly, the angle mode by the firer's body and the sale of his rifle le opproximately 30 degrees. This planes enough of the firer's weight behied the rifle to shearh recoil without undaily disturbing his position.



Figure 68. Prone position



| Supported Figure 69 Printe position



2 Alternate Figure 69-Continued

(b) drawing the prose supported position. To same the prose supported position for the position. To same the prose position, Te same the prose support to the position to the position. He there are a support to the position to the against the support. Whether the left elbow are position because new the support, arbitrate in this position because new the support, arbitrate in this position because new the support, arbitrate in this relative the support. Whether the left elbow is the techner enc sustain the worth of the order of the techner support encourse between these.

(c) Alterate prove pointion. The alternate prone pointion is an identicate to both of the above pointions allowing the first to cock his right leg [2, fig (49) to assume a conductable pointion while maintaining the same relationship between his hody and the asis of the right. This position relates the summach muscles and allows a heavier liter to hreathe same it addition it shifts some of the liter's weight more directly helind the weapon thus above find the source liter to the starbing the result of the starbing the result of the starbing the resolution that the starbing the resolution the starbing the resolution that the starbing the resolution the starbing the resolution that the starbing the resolution that the starbing the resolution that the starbing the resolution the starbing the resolution the starbing the resolution the starbing the resolution that the starbing the resolution the starbing the resolution the starbing the resolution that the resolution the starbing the resolution that the starbing the resolution the starbing the resolution that the starbing the resolution that the starbing the resolution the starbing the resolution the starbing the resolution that the resolution that the resolution the starbing the resolution that the starbing the resolution that the starbing the resolution that the starbing the resolution the starbing the resolution that the starbing the resolution the resolution t 12) An evening positions. These positions are suitable for nose on level ground that slopes gently upward. They can be adjusted in height and ara evadly slaptable to such supports as iters, corners of buildings, and vehicles.

(a) A needing unsupported position. To assume the kneeling unanpported position [], fig 70), the firer laces his target and executes a right lace. He places his left loot to his left front pointing toward the target. He kneels on his right knee. sitting on his right heel as he does so. He places his left poper arm on the flat portion of his left kness. With his right hand, he places the rifle butt into the pocket formed in the right shoulder. His right elbow should be harizontal, or slightly above the horizontal, to aid in forming a porket in the right shoulder. To complete the position, he shifts his weight forward and obtains a spot weld In 2, lignre 70, two additional methods of nositioning the right loot are shown when assuming the kneeling position.



I Unsupported Figure 70. Kneeling positions

(b) Alterator knocking position. The largent knocking position is a substrate to the interaction position is a patient endotree to the substrate of the substrate substrate subplacement of the host is the shadder to preven the hardron substrate in the shadder to preven the first substrate substrate substrate substrate subfict substrate substrate substrate substrate subters who have difficulty maintening the right effects here in the strate substrate substrate suberised substrate substrate substrate substrate subterior substrate subterior substrate substrate substrate substrate substrate subterior substrate subs

(c) A needing supported position To summe the kneeding supported position tig T11, the first first assumes the kneeding position. He then shifts his weight forward, ullowing his left shoulder, left sym, and left log to constitut constant with the support. The rifts should not tooch or rest on the support, since the friction of the rift against the support vould low recover, between whot and fimit the firer's ability to rapidly shift his point of aim.

(31 Standing position. The standing position il. fig 721 is used in the assault, to engage surprise targets, and / or when no other position can be used.

In 1 Arounding the transform position. To some the standing position, the little force his trange, excessions right face, and spread his heiser is the standing of the standing of the little hist high segments has should ere su that the rights more list of the transmitter of the standing of the standing of the segments has based for su that the rights rest little hist high the segment has based for such that the standing of the segment has been derived by the form a standing of the segments with hist rights the second standing of the second standing of the rights in a position to best standing in the second right standing of the second standing in the little methylic has for each of the second standing in the second standing of the second standing in the target and distributes his weight evenly on both hips

(b) Alternste standing position. The shernate standing position 12, fig 721 is suggested for the individual firer who has difficulty maintaining the positiun above without experiencing muscle strain and excessive "wobbfe." To assume the siternate standing position, the firer faces the target, executes a right face, and places his feet a "comfortable" distance apart. The right hand and arm are placed the same as in the position above except that the right elbuw may be dropped befow the horizuntal tu a comfortable position. The left elbow is held tight against the firer's left side and the left hand groups the bottom of the magazine (balance of the weapun1 paim up, with the base of the magazine resting in the palm of the hand in the "V" formed by the thumb and four fingers. The weight of the rifle should be apported by the firer's left forearm such that the elbow is resting on the firer's left side and the bune of the forearm is supporting the rifle weight rather than the muscles

of the left srm. The firer most such his back alightfy and obtain a good stock weld. To complete the position, the firer shifts his feet omif he is aiming maturally at the target and distributes his weight evenfy, on both feet.

(4) Faxhale position. The faxhale position (fig 73) is used whenever such prepared positions are available. The soldier enters the foxhole, adds or remuves dirt, sandhags, or other supports to best fit his height, and then assumes a comfortable firing position. He assumes this firing position by placing his feet as in the standing position and then leans furward ontif his chest is against the right forward corner of the foxhufe. He extends his left arm and elhow over the forward side of the foxhole, allowing the paraget or sandbags to support the left forearm. The firer places the rille butt into the pocket formed in the right shundler and grasps the small of the stock with his right hand. He places the right efbuw outside of the foxhole, blocking it against solid support. As in the other supported positions, the rifle must not rest up or touch the support.



2 Kneeting position, variations of right foot position Figure 70-Continued



3 Alternate Figure 70-Continued



Figure 71 Ancolong supported position



l Primary Figure 72: Standing pointion



2 Alternate Figure 72-A.ontinued



Figure 73 Fexhole position

## 40. Wobble Area

"Wobble" is the movement of the rile that occurs luring animg, "Wobble area" is the extent of this movement in all directions. From the here's descent of the front sight post on and around the movement of the front sight post on and around the abiling point. This movement is a significant of the size of the wobble area depends upon the stability of the liring position.

a. Firing Positions. The more stable a firer's position, the analler his wobble area will be Therefore, it a firer has a choice of positions, he should select the must stable position that alfords observation of the target area.

b. Tragger Control, Wohlke is a relative matter, e.a. the proof pointion allorish one we addly than standing. Since the back, and then the sergeons, will be inseparements of the serger of the serger of the pressure to the tragger during his soluble and and stampt to get he tragger during his soluble and and stampt to get he tragger during his soluble and and then the pre-prior the supplemental his principle of thank sperfer. The applemental his principle of the his prior that the tragger has the prior the serger during the full has a solution of the prior the serger during the full has backet and the solution to get has example the show which may result in a mixt. Learning his tragger on that the rule will here during the his we adminish a traver will have during the histoger has adminish at the rule will have during the histoger was adminished to result with the solution has been during the solution in the rule will have during the histoger adminishes the present during the solution of the solution of the solution of the rule will have during the histoger adminishes the solution of the prior that the solution of the solution of the solution of the rule will have during the histoger adminishes the solution of the rule will have during the histoger adminishes the solution of the rule will have during the histoger adminishes the solution of the rule will have during the histoger adminishes the rule will have during the solution of the solution o pressure to the trigger, even after the rille fires. This procedure helps to prevent excessive withhing at the instant the rifle is fired.

## 11. Fullowthrough

Followthrough is the enntinued application of the luminomentals after can be round has been litred. That is, the litre maintains has position and sight alinement, hubb his breath, and continues to press the trigger to the rear, even though the rille has lited.

#### 42. Calling the Shut

a When a solitor 'salls his shot' he is locificating the place on the argot at which he thinks his relie was aimed the instant it lited. In passe of 25 microtrange regress, shots or 'salled' hy understing the relationship between where the rille was growing at the instant of trings, and the aming point on the target. It his sights were altred anywhere on the saming point, the form would rell.

(B): "Over ne nufler, the aiming point, the call would be richter, "High" or "Coss" and no the order, Reach, or Left." These rules can also be roomlineed, such as "Lifederght," or "Line-1ch" An the First becomes more experiment the run beroute even more provide under the line how the proper sight partition of the Hack restrugutary square. Lows, slightly full," would mean the liner was well bornesh to examing anyon, but in the liner on a solid bornesh to the saming anima but into karbot, efficient lines." During 25-metar firing, the soldier must immediately record his call of the shot on his firing data card (fig 76).

b. faitally, soldiers may have difficulty in calling their shot. The primary reason for this is that many soldiers will not properly follow through and then have no holds of their sight plettore at the fastant of fring. Such firers must receive class apprvision if they are to correct this fault. The ability to call his shot will greatly satist the firer is soridge his wapon.

## 43. Shot Geoup Analysis

a. A perfect this prough one is which all reased in the target at eactly the asset policies. However, factors work as which, the ability of the first, and the alight maximizational all differences bowware withoutly impossible. Since prougs are analyzed by analyzing the arrangement of the hubble holes on the target. The distance between these hubble and the adaption of the since and the since addifference is a since the since and the since addifference is a since the since address of the fibre. The site of the since the since address of the fibre.

b. Morit unsatilaterory that groups are cloquested, there vertically or horizontally, and are the direct result of locorect sight pleareses. That is, as the latest of leng, the solder has an error is sight allownest, in the placement of the aimsig point, or a combination of the true. However, the latest that as abviously incorrect sight pleares expension to the solution of the

and / or off the similar point. Improper breathing or undan muccent strain can also cause alming errors, although these are less common mitubas then improper tegger control. fastructors must keep is axind that say of everal improperly applied fundamentals con discaraga the sight pleture and cause unsettificatory shot groups. Consequently, they abouit correlly observe a first applied model althandmentals to insure that the actual missike is identified.

c. Assuming that all fundamentals arcapt similar have been aliminated as the cause of the fire's manifisherity shot groups, the coach or instructor can then are the size and configuration of the shot group patterns in determine the specific type of aiming error. The relationship of these patterns to the type of a mining errors is as follow:

(f) Long, vertical shot groups are the rately of vertical sight allowment. That is, the first has positioned the front sight blade too high or too low is the rear sight aparture.

(2) Long, horizontal shot groups are the result of improper horizontal sight alicement. That is, the fiver has positioned the front sight hlade too far to the right or left in the rear sight sparture.

[3] A small or "tight" shot group indicates proper application of the eight steady hold factors, and correct eight picture.

d. During fundamentals training, asch toldier abouid be givan a rifle shot groop analysis and (fig 73) to assis him in datarrining and correcting his own mistahes. These cards depict several different types of unseithactory shot groups, the probable errors that caused them, and the necessary corrective action.

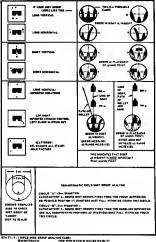


Figure 74. Rifle shot group analysis card (GTA 21-1-4).

# **CHAPTER 4**

# PREPARATORY MARKSMANSHIP TRAINING

# AND 25-METER FIRING

#### Section I. PREPARATORY MARKSMANSHIP AND CONDUCT OF TRAINING

# 44. General

All preparatory markemenship training is conducted on the 25-meter range (fig 75). The soldies is taught, through a series of conferences, lectures, demonstrations, and practical azarcises, the correct application of the fundementale of rifla merkamenship. Throughout the conduct of live firing, the ability of the soldier to emply these fundementals is demonstrated by the size of his shot grouns on the target. Those personnel who have nausual difficulties in mentering the ability to fire tight, three-round shot groups are sent to an area of remedial instruction where they are given individuel attention by the hest qualified sifie merhemenshin instructors eveileble. In the inst phase of 25-meter firing, the soldier obtains the 250 meter bettleeight eero for his rille.

## 45. Conduct of Training

## e. Orgenizetion.

(1) Besed on a 200-men nult, the range should have 110 firing points. The unit is divided into two orders, and the soliders in the first order are paired with soliders in the second arder. Each pair of soliders is than assigned a firing point, beginning with point number f and extanding through point number 100. One order is designeted as firers. The extra 10 firing points are used to conduct remodel instruction.

(2) On 25-meter ranges e foxhole, stump, end sandbegs era provided at each liring point so lastruction firing from the supported positions can be conducted.

31.4 control lower should be centrelly located to show rear of the fing line. It should be sufficiently should to permit surveillent of harveillen of the range, both to do rare of the fitting line and a reasonable distings beyond the line of target. All fining connected are instead? from the control lower and must be abayed immediately. The single arception is thit in the vert or masks accorden. In this case, the first folding to see such an est should command CAASE FIRE.

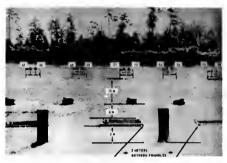


Figure 75. The 25-meter range.

141 To provide both safe and efficient range operation and effective instruction, the following personnel are required:

(a) Officer in charge.

(b) Salety officer.

(c) Noncommissioned officer in charge.

(d) Ammunition detail.

(e) Ordnance small arms repairman.

(f) One assistant instructor per every five to ten points.

(g) Medical personnel.

151 Prior to beginning each live lire exercise, all personnel must be brieled on the range safety regulations.

If it As a soldier completes fitting a shot group, his rifle is checked and cleared by an assistant instructor. When all rifles have been cleared, the control tower operator announces that the liting line is clear, and fitters may move down range and stand hy their targets until critiqued by an assistant instructor. b. Exercises.

(1) Firing data card (DA Form 83).

(a/The living data card (lig 76) is used in each firing exercise throughout marksmanship lundamentals training. This card provides a record of the "calls," "bits," position livad from, sight used for each, and the battlenight zero.

(6) Properly used, the living data card is a valuable aid to the liver and the instructor, since it provides an excellent measos of analyzing such soldier's progress and markamanship proficiency.

(e7The "cell" is plotted on the cell arget of the time, deta cell impediately after each shot is lited. "Cells" are plotted in numerical order (i.e., 1), 2, 31 until all retunds of the shot group exercise have been fired. After the tiring line has been cleared, lites will a loward, check their targets, and record the easer location of each hit as a penciled dot on the but target.

# FIRING RECORD

For use of 1'is form, see PH 23-8; the property is party is TRADOC.

TT CALL THREET	ATTRACT	7 CALL MAGET	INT TARGET	CALL TANSET	HT TARGET
1		*		<b>1</b> 3	
PRAME	0.12	AND A SHE	n. 11. w. 64	CALLER SHE	R. 12 . 24
Z CALL TANGET	NET TANKET	Call Wear	HIT TANKS	IS CALL TANGET	HIT TARGET
منه <sup>ره</sup>	-				-4-
De.e.w.L	41.30 W.GL	ORANT AND	0.13 WEL	CONTINUE LUP	11 w 24
AL CALL TRANSF	HIT TINGT	TANK WEAT	HIT TARCET	CALL TANGET	HIT TARGET
Ť		1	-	$\overline{T}$	
ALL BASET	0.15	Contrast Start	11.19	SPEEL NA CUP	K1/2 w 2.6
CALL TAAGET	HET TARGET	OJ CALL TRIGET	HAT TENDET	THE CALL TANKEY	HAT TARGET
' <sup>2</sup>		4 🛥		·** ,3	-
CRCHA	EL 19. w.4 h	WHEEL ME	42.04.14	2TENDENS	m. 13 - 24
S CALL TARGET	TEST THE	IL CALL TARCET	HAT TARCET	ID CALL INFIET	TRONUT THE
-' <sup>1</sup>		·3-	-	. ; <del></del>	
Call Tanget	11 w 56	ANGELINE	K. 18. w. 24	STANDINE	a.12. a. 16
The second second	HIT TANCET	TE CALL "ARGET	HIT TARGET	1 CALL TANKET	HET TANKET
					herere and a second sec
		- 73 <sup>1</sup>	-	· 2	r.d.yab

DA FORM \$1, 1 Nev 73 EUITION OF 1 JUN ME IS OBSOLETE.

I Front Figure 76. Firing data card (DA Form \$3), M14 rifle.

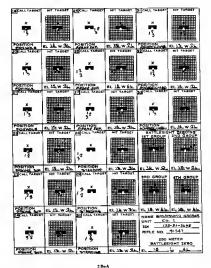


Figure 76-Continued.

(2) Progress bookies. Each soldier should be required to maintain a progress booklet throughout his marksmanship training. The booklet should contain his 25-meter targets, firing scorecards, and group analysis card, field firing scorecards, and target detection answer aheets. With this inthe start of the start formation, instructors can review a soldier's performance and accurately identify those areas that are causing difficulty.

c. Remedial Instruction.

111 Purpose. During some phases of markemanship fundamental training, a few soldiers will have more difficulty understanding and applying the various techniques than others. To provide the extra instruction required by the less shifting lines without delaying the progress of the entiry mult, a concurrent remedial training area not this removement training, a number of fitting points dwild be set aside on the 25 meter range for this purpose.

(2) Canduet.

(a) in practically every instance, the size and configuration of abot groups will identify those lirrs having difficulty. Once they have been identified, assistant instructors should be assigned to aroyhic individual remedial instruction. Only the less qualified instructors should be designated to conduct remedial instruction. They must be well arounded in markamanahin fundamentals, slert to common shorting errors, and have a thereash uniferstaniling of how to guickly correct these errors. In some cases, the instructor can determine the name of the liter's deliciencies simply by discussing the problem with him and examining his shut groups and other data contained in the progress lumklet. However, in the majority of cases. the instructor must closely observe the soldier fire several rounds before the cause of his errors can be determined.

(h) Time Is a definite factor in remedial instruction. While a lirer is receiving remedial instruction, in will, if necessary, miss the regularly acteduited training of his unit. In view of this, the instructure should provide inteneitfed training on these subjects the firer has missed, before he rejoins his unit.

b) If the instructor determinan improper trigger variation in the the source of the first's diffirulity, he may be able to correct this simply by tailing the liter his specific error. A first who lithinks rans annetimes overcome this taredency by steing rampings. However, if these procedures fail to praduce the leadered results, the M2 animg device can be used to improve trigger control techniques. This device is fitted over the rear sight so the lastructor can observe the same sight nicture as does the first life 771. The instructor sees a reflected image of the sight picture, the effect of the first's trigger control on eight aligement, and whether the firer is correctly calling his shot; e. g. if the firer correctly calls the shot "right," it will appear to be left in the device. To gain the most benefit from that device, the instructor must look directly into the device and continuously adjust his position as necessary. The instructor must watch cloaely for any audden changes in sight picture the moment before firing. Any each audden change will indicate that the firer is either flinching or bucking. This device mey be used during any phase of preparatory markamanship and is particularly valuable in conducting remedial instruction.

(d) So far as possible, the ball and dammy exercise should be used extensively throughout remedial instruction. Initially, some types of exercises such as positions and siming, are better conducted without live ammunition. However, regardless of the training technique used, each soldier should be required to lize several ball and dummy exercises before baing returned to the regular class. The instructor must closely supervise this firing to insure that the soldler has, in fact, overcome his difficulties. In the ball and dummy exercise, the instructor loads a dummy round or a live round into the rifle. The first must not wetch the instructor load his rillie, since the value of the exercise is based on the lizar not knowing if a live round is in the champer. The firer is told to alm. apply the steady hold lactors correctly and fire. The instructor observes the firar's eyes and face for exidence of flinching, the triager finger for improper trigger control, and the back and chest for improper breathing techniques. When a soldier attempts to fire a dummy round, any of these errors will become apparent to an observant instructor.



Figure 17. M2 arming denice

(c) There are two exarcises which may be used to effectively teach siming. The first entrelse is conducted using an siming bar, and the second n rille rest, target box, and disk.

(3) First siming scercies, The siming has this 781 is designed to teach sight alignment and placement of the siming point. Confinous visual checks are made by the assistant instructor to insure that the first applies the correct principles of sight alignment and placement of the alming point. This excercies in conducted as follows:

(a) The fiver moves the rear sight any the obming bar until he consider the sight almemant to be correct. The assistant checks the result. If the dimenset is incorrect, the essistant determines the error and makes the necessary corrections. If the alimement is correct, the easistant moves the sight to cause a missimement and rearms the signing bar to cause a missimement and rearms the similar bar to the set of t the first. The first must then correct the missionement. Assistant instructors should continuously check the performance of assistants and firsts. This exercise is continued until the principles of correct sight alimament are clearly understood.

(b) In the second top of the services a multinext starge is physical in the similar time, and the maintee in required to complete the sight piceum effects of the second start of the services. The second start is the first part of the services, the litter's completed work is checked by the second start of the services of the services. The second start is the second start of the services interpret right allowers the steps of adjust to cause improper right allowers the steps of adjust to cause improper right allowers and picement of the services.

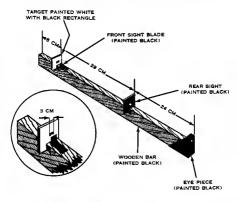


Figure 78. Aiming bar.

(4) Second suring service. To conduct this service, a nile a nigret box, and a sarget bisk and a sarget at acceled to the target box is used to accel among points A miniaure 25 mater target is pannel on the disk A small hole is made in the centre of the disk but he assistant can point of am neutil and mark the litre's point of an meril and mark the litre's point of an inter energies in the service in computed an influence.

(a) The rear aight is set at 12 clicks of elevation and zero windage, and the rills is theo braced in the rest. The lurer assumes a position braids the rill set that his eye is as close as possible to the rear angle without histurbing the lay of the weapon. He place both elbows on the ground and reats his chin in the path of his [chind]. The assistant sits on the target box located 15 meters from the liter. This distance produces approximately the same front sight blade and aiming point relationship as exists during 25-meter firing. The assistant holds the target disk against the paper on the target box. The fiver signals the anustant with his right hand to move the disk notil the correct sight picture is obtained. He then clenches his fist and gives the command, MARK The assistant records the sight picture by marking the paper with his pencil through the hole in the disk. This procedure is repeated until three sight pictures, called a shot group, have been recorded. The hier most keep his eye in the same position with relation to the year sight aperture each time he obtains a sight victure.



France 79 Rolls rest, target box, and deak exercise

CAUTION In obtain valid results, there must be no movement of the rifle, the rifle rest, or the target hos until all three sight pictures have keen recorded. If any of these items are accidentally maved before three sight pictures have been recorded, the liter must repeat the entire exercise.

(6) An assistant instructor critiques the shot

group, using the shot group analysis card ffig 74) as a guide. A satisfactory shot group can be covered by the unsharpened end of a pencil.

d. Conduct of Firing.

11) Clean and bickward sights A first can sperimed filter of the source of the source of the source of the source sight platter because of the source of altry sights. A ship four or marging will give an obscure them to be source of the s

121 Fire commands. In order to simplify firing

procedures, fire commands should be brief and standardized as much as possible from one exercise to the next. A sample fire command follows: FIRERS ASSUME THE PRONE POSITION. ASSISTANT, SECURE THREE BOUNDS OF AMMUNITION AND LOAD THESE INTO THE MAGAZINE, GIVE THIS MAGAZINE TO THE FIBER THE FIRING LINE IS NO LONGER CLEAR. PIRER: LOCK: WITH ONE THREE-BOUND MAGAZINE, LOAD. YOU WILL FIRE AT THE INTIMBER OR LOCATION | TARGET. COMMENCE FIRING WHEN READY, CEASE FIRING, CLEAR ALL WEAPONS CLEAR ON THE BIGHT? CLEAR ON THE LEPT? THE FIRING LINE IS CLEAR. FIRERS MOVE DOWN RANGE AND CHECK YOUR TABGETS.

#### Section II. M14 AND M14A1 SIGHTS

## 46. General

Following fundamentels training, the soldies must zero his weapon. In order to ecomplish this, the soldier must first learn the uperation of the rear sight, the use of the elevation and windage rule, and how to compute sight charges.

#### 47. Sights

a. The new sight life, 601 of the M14 and M14 and M14 right here a diverging back and a window M14 right life many signal and the sis and the sis and the sis and the si

The ress sight sporture can be edjasted from 0 to 16 alicks to the right or left of the center index line by sotating the windege knob.

b. During initial training in marksmenship fun damantals, the soldier should conduct ell firing exercises with the reer sight of his service rifle set at 12 clicks of slevetion and sero windage. This setting shenid not be changed until the soldier is able to fire satisfectory shot groups. Any sight changes made before the soldler obtains his betthe sight sare should be supervised. The reason for this is two-fold : first, untrained firers will tend to focus their ettention on manipulating the sight rether than inerning to properly epoly meekseenanship fundamantals. Second, during fundamentals training, the pencies location of shot groups on the target is unimportant since it is the eise of the shot groups and not the location that governs the proficiency of the firer.

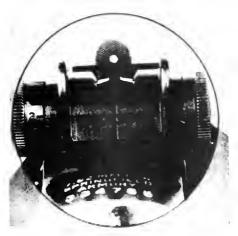


Figure 80 Rear right \$14 rifle

48. Elevation and Windage Bule

The deviation and windger rule states that and effect of elevation or undger will move the strike of a bullet a specific distance at a specific range. At a range of 25 meters, one olds af other elevation or windage on the aghan of the M(1, M13A) radietal will move the strike of the holf-papersumatels  $\epsilon$ , commercers. To compare the datameter that one eleck of elevation or windage will move the strike of as buffet et a green range, divide the range texpressed in meters by 25 meters and molitying by  $\beta$  can be determined by the strike of the scale texpressed in meters by 25 meters and molitying by  $\beta$  can  $11 = \frac{R X}{25M}$  D = Distance in reduneters R = Range in maters

EVAMPLE. To compute the distance that one click dielesation or windiage will move the atrike of the builtet at a range of 250 meters, simply divide 250m by 25m and multiply by 7 cm.

$$D = \frac{250m}{25m}$$
 X .7  $\approx$  10 X 7 = 7 cm

Therefore, D = 7 cm

#### 49. Sight Changes

a. To make agint charges, the first first heater theorem of this baryong and then determines the distance between it and the desired forestion. The Mannee in windows is desired between the Mannee in windows in determining the devision and windows rule, heat general rule, held equitances are subject to electably using the first sector of the sector of the sector of the electron of windows rule, he a general rule, held electron electron of the sector of the sector of the electron of the sector of the sector of the sector desired of the sector of the sector of the sector electron of the sector of the sector of the sector electron of the sector of the sector of the sector electron of the sector of the sector of the sector electron of the sector of the sector of the sector electron of the sector of the sector of the sector electron of the sector of the sector of the sector electron of the sector of the sector of the sector electron of the sector of the sector of the sector electron of the sector electron of the sector of the sector of the sector of the sector electron of the sector electron of the sector of

b. To raise the strike of the bullet, the first must increase the number of clichs of elevation. Conversely, he decreases the slevetion is lower the strihe of the bullet on the target. Right windage moves the strihe of the bollet to the right, and isft windage moves it in the left.

#### 50, Progeess Chnek

a. Purpose. Prior to obtaining his battlenight zero, each holdise should fire an ansertim to consume his tundame scale it shouling shill. This accretion is called a progress chech. The results of the progress obech will anable instructors to identify specific deficiencies and to take advantage of scheduling procedures in the subsequent battlesight zero period.

b. Conduct of Exercise. To conduct a progress chech, asch soldier must fire three, three-round shot groups from the proze, kneeling, kneeling supported, and foxhole apported position. Assistant instructors check the results after each shot group is fired, using a shot group template. This template is made of transparent plustic with two circles imprinted on it. One circle is 3 centimeters in diameter and the other 5 centimeters. In cheching shot groups fired from the two apported positions. kneeling supported and foshole supported, the shree rounds must lis on or within the 3-contimeters eircle to be considered mtisfactory. The 5centimeter circle is used to check shot groops fired from the unapported positions. Again, the three rounds must lie on or within the 5-centimetm oircle as be considered antisfactory. Soldiers should be given an encortunity to refire from those positions found to be unestimatory if there is sufficient time and ammunition available. New recruite mnet receive a formal progress chech as an integral part of their earkmanhlo training. The shot group isosplate should be continually und to chech and criticus shot groups during all 25-meter firing.

## Section III. BATTLESIGHT ZERO

#### 51. Principles of Zeruing

a. Is ordin to understand the principles of realistic more days or a pair of a billitet, specifically, the relationship between the part of the billitet. It fight and the line of sphthese harden the second sphthese second sphthese second sphtheses and the billitet of the second sphthese second sphtheses and the sphthese sphtheses and the sphtheses and

b. After the bulks haves the rifls, it is initially moving in an upward path. The ballst will intersect and hegits to trevel shows the like of wight a about distance from the musule. As the builds travels farther, it begins to drop on will eventually again intersect the line of sight. The range at which this intersection occurs is the second for that sight section.

c. Currant doctrine of the United States Army prescribes a baths sight zero at 250 meters. That in, the rem sight of a rifle should be so adjusted that the trajectory of the bullet and the line of sight intersect at a range of 250 contrat. To phrase it mother way, a moldier firing a rille properly zeroed for a seage of 250 contration shauld hit his point of also at that range.

4. One method of determining the 250-meter buttlength terro would be to fire at a 250-meter siming point, making the necessary adjustments to place the center of the shot group on the point of sim. However, such a method would water training times while firsts moved between the firing lice and the targets to check the location of shot groups.

a. A more waitable method of determining the array of 250 method balance it is a consequent of 250 method and the interval of a based of the second secon

#### 52. Battlesight Zoro Terget

The standard 25-meter target is used for the battlesight zero exercim (fig 82), fo order to use the elevation and windage rule effectively, the first must know the dimensions of the target. The vertical and horizontai lines printed on the target form 1.4-continueter equares. As indicated in pergraph 48, one elek of devetion or windage will move the exists of the bulles 7, constinueter at a range of 25 meters. Thus, two elaks of elevation or windage will move the strike of the indim one equare on the 25-meter target.

#### PRESCIPLE OF BATTLEMENT PERSONS

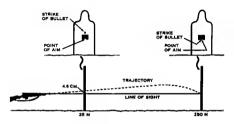
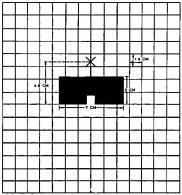


Figure 82. Principles of bestindight sero.



GATE: TWO CLICKS OF ELEVATING OR WINGAGE WILL ORVE THE STRIEL OF THE EDILLET ORE SQUARE OR THIS TAGGAT.

Figure \$2. The 25-meter target (FSN 6920-906-0169).

# 53. Determining the Battlesight Zaro

a. The 250 meter battleight zero is detarmined by firing a series of these round obtaining to zones at the 25-meter strengt is and particular point at the battlen strength is and adjustation that the battlen strength is and the battlen strength is and the battlen strength is an adjustation that the battlen strength is an adjustation that the strength is a strength adjustation the strength adjustation the strength adjustation that the strength is adjustation that the strength is adjustation the strength adjustation the strength adjustation the strength adjustation the strength adjustation that the strength adjustation the strength adjustation the strength adjustation that the strength adjustation the strength adjustation the strength adjustation the strength adjustation that the strength adjustation the strength adjustation that the strength adjustation the strength adjustation that the strength adjustation the strength adjustation tha strength adjustation the streng

5. Once the zero has been setabliched, there should be an further adjustment of the rear eight. In four field firing emerciese, the soldier will been to hit targets located at ranges other than 250 meters by adjusting the point af atm.

c. Either of the twn most stable firing positions, the foxhole or prone supported, may be used for obtaining the battleeight zero. However, the positian selected must be located on the prescribed 25-meter firing range.

# 54. Calibration of the Rear Sight

n. After the soldier has nhtained the battlesight zero for his rifle, he must calibrate the rear sight. This procedure is necessary since, throughout the esarksmeatship course, the soldier stust continenesty check the rear sight and, if necessary, reestablish the correct setting if the adjusting knobs here been moved.

b. Calibration procedure is as follows :

()) Turn the elevation knob forward until the rear sight aperture is at its lowest possible sating. The first should count the souther of slicks as he lowers the rear sight sporture and should compare the number to that which is recorded on his firing deta card.

121 Loosen the screw in the conter of the elevetion knob entil the knob can again he turned forward.

(3) Turn the elevation knob forward ontil the 250-meter index line (the long line between the sumhers 2 and 4 on the elevation koob) is apposite the index line on the receiver.

[4] From this point, turn the elevation kaoh forward the number of clicks of the 250 meter battlenight earo setting.

(5) Hold the elevation knob in position and signing the contex screw. Next, turn the elevation knob to the reser notil it is at its highest possible suting and egels tighten the contex screw.

(6) To check the edjustment, set the 250meter index line on the sloveline opposite the index line on the resolver. Then turn it forward, counting the slicks. The number of clicks will be equal to the hartisight setting if the eight has been calibrated correctly.

## CHAPTER 5

## FIELD FIRING

# Section I. CONDUCT OF TRAINING

## 55. Purpose and Scape

Field firing provides the soldier with practical experience in firing at realistic tergets located at ranges comparable to thom of the battlefield. Field firing begins with simple associate designed to familiarian the soldier with the range, the Largets, and the scoring system. During the first lield firing esarcise the soldier will have sufficient time to check his position and sight picture and fire at the target. However, in subsequent azercises, speed becomes an increasingly important lactor since a time limit is imposed on the fiver. In latar azerciser there are added requirements such es rapid reloading, reducing stoppages, and engaging multiple targets, fuitibily, the soldier fless from the more stable positions and gradually programes to the least this positions. Toward the end of his field firing tmining, he is musically advance towerd the targets, quickly move into position, and fim when the targets appear.

## 56. Center of Target Technique of Target Engagement

a. With a 250 meter hatteleight saw, a fine cass uccessfully repair tergets out to 300 meters with the M14/M14A1 iffield by alming at the contro of his target: 1 This is due to the relativisty fine subscription of the 1.6.2-mm round. Since the right has a maximum different range of 400 meters without the bipod, and a maximum affective range of 700 we maintenant fite 1 is nonceass, to have a such due to the distinction of distribution of sight adjustment.

b. This sight adjustment is accomplished an follows:

(1) Insure that the 250-meter bet desight zero has been calibrated on the rear sight (para 54).

(2) Determine the range to the target to the nearest 100 maters.

(3) Piece the datermined range on the reserving thy solining the appropriate range line on the elevation hash with the index line on the reserver, for example, it is is determined that the range is the target is 600 meters, alian the "6" (600 meters) line on the relevantion hash with the index line on the reserver. This method should enable the first to be determined to the target is obtain kills one is the second to the target is 0.0 hours to the second to the target is 0.0 hours the second to the target is 0.0 hours to the second to the target is 0.0 hours to the second to the s

maximum effective mage of the rifle by siming et the center of the target.

c.  $E_i picts of Wind. Winds this$ wips of the second seco

# **57. Repid Relaading**

During a 25-meter range firing, the soldler receives initial training and practical associant in the techniques of repid reloading. To continue his training in this skill, the soldim will fire several exatcises during which he must rapidly mload. To conduct these exercises, the emmunition is imued in two magazines. As soon as the first has expended all of the emmunition in the lirst magazine, he must rapidly reload and be ready to engage the next target when it appears. The soldier armed with the M14 rifle may run out of emmunition and not realize it until he attempts to fire. In such cases hn should still extend to mload and engage the target within the prescribed time limit. In any event, there is an sime added to the exercise for the purpose of reio adlag.

#### 58. Reduction of Stoppages

During the later field firing services, one domay record should be proceed many the later or could to the address are replied party transmission. The record server is a professional service and the servers his position, only from this series replied the order immus to profess this series replied address it indication, this target will be goes and direct indication, the integret will be goes performing immediate action might give an encouperforming immediate actions might give an encoudency and isingertant, the first series are by force immediate sector regulation.

# 59. Positions and Engaging Single Target

a. Field firing continues the soldier's training in firing fram both exported and unapported

portitions. However, greater emphasis is placed on the combat application of these firing positions. Since the combat rifleman may be either moving or in e etationary porition when he encounters the enemy, he must he prolicient in rapidly assuming a liring position and engaging targets in either situation. In come lield firing exercises, the firer engages targete from stationery positions, while in othere he is required to walk lorward and, when targets appear, rapidly assume a position and fire-Speed is emphasized by limiting target exposure times. As he progressee through field firing, rach coldier should eventually be able to effectively engage targets at rangee out to 200 meters within 5 seconds and targets beyond 200 meters within 10 acconde.

b. The purpose of imporing different time limits for targets at different ranges is to emphasize the fleeting nature of comhat targets and the definite correlation which exists between the range to the target and the time required to hit it. As a general rule, it requires more time to fire an effective round at longer ranges ance the liver must take extra care in his application of fundamentals. From the combat rilleman's viewpoint, this relationship between range and time must also take into comsideration the degree of personal danger posed by enemy targets. Normally, the closest sciency targets we the most dangarous, and the speed with which they are engaged becomes increasingly important as the range decreaser. Considering all of them factors then, the com hat rifleman must posses both speed and accuracy in firing on enemy targets. At shorter ranges (200 meters and less) apeed must be emphasized and at longer ranges inver 200 meters) accuracy must be emphasized. For soldlers moving in the open, these factors have an added application in determining the best firing position from which to engage surprise anamy targets. In such situations, the standing position is phyiously the quickest end easiest firing position to assume. However, it is also the lanat stable. Esperience has shown that in the standing position the chances of hitting targets beyond 100 meters within 5 seconds are slight. The prone position, on the other haod, is the most stable of all the unsupported positions; howaver, it too has limited epplication on the battlefield. The reason is that once in the prope

prohime, the first will assailly discover that servain and/or vertication has maked the target. Thus, first moving in the open, who detect targets beyond a range of 100 metro, should oornally assume the haveling position. Through position, the heat of the loss combination of appendix, and observation hor various target situations and his own a rapabilities.

# 60. Engaging Multiple Targete

If a rembra tillents a observe three energy soldiers, the fores at the use preventing the gravitate desprt to him, somally the nearest. When he first, he can report the abserve to a njuštije sork cover. Conrespondent to a njuštije sork cover. The sohis point of aim and filer at a second and revise vversieus conductive buriers they have an apportunity to reach a protected position. The last designed to prevent each multiple target atuations designed to prevent each multiple target atuations to the first, Act the right target require atuations preventioned the result of the result of the results preventioned the result of the result of the results of the preventioned the result of the result of the results of the preventioned the results and there various first positions.

61. Application of Markemanship Fundamentals and Corrective Instruction

a. Although field liting services are prime'ly devigned to devige the devige of the device of the service training phase must be been during the service training phase must be the divergent devices of the device of the devi

b. A second fundamental irequently eighted on the field firing renge is that of position. Continued emphasis must be placed on the importance of correct body position. Since time is a factor in linked firing executions, it should be amphasized that it requireans forget to assume a correct position than it dows an incorrect one, and that living results are committing anguer errors in fundamentals are into returned to the 25-meter range for corrective instruction.

# Section II. RANGE OPERATION

#### 62. Range Facilities

Whenever possible, field firing secretese should be conducted on standard field firing ranges constrocted for this specific purpose. If such ranges are not available, field firing can be conducted on a known distance range. However, both the known distance range and course of firs must be modilied to accomplish this. Even with these modifications, the firing conducted on the known distance range is, at best expedient training and cannot be considered comparable to the benefits gained from training an standard field firing ranges.

65. Operation of Standard Field Firing Range The standard lield firing range is constructed on open. for termin baving a subinuum depth of 300 meters (Eq. 33). The segatation is remaved so that standard range consists of 35 lance, and will accomoder a maximum of 105 solders in three 35mas liring orders. Forhales and sumps are plased along the firing line is order to continue three splased firing lows supported positions. Cantrol points are also required to regulate the forward progress of firem drying movement-type accretes. The sumps and forking are used as two of theme accounty points. Numbered states are placed forward of the forkholes and other states are placed in ever of the starting points are located billional control points. The starting points are located billion the rear numbered autos and can be designared by states, a ling placed on the ground, or a ling of ready during.

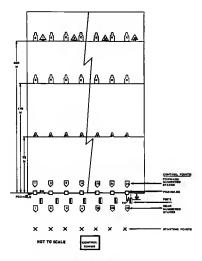


Figure \$3. Standard rifle markemanakip field firing range.

a. Targets. There are three rows or banks of targets on the standard field litting range. One bank is located as a range of 75 meters, the second at 175 meters, and the third at 300 meters. The targets are illiboatet a barget different field at the general multimetic standard field of a max. A 75 meters, the F-type illiboatet targets is used, at 75 meters, the F-type illiboatet targets are and the meters. The E-type of hold without the standard field of a max range of 175 and 300 meters.

b. Target Devices. Each target is allized to an antomatic target device [fig 84] which is electrically operated and can be centrally or individually controlled. The most astisfactory control method is to connect all of the targets in one bank into one witch. This switch will then raise or lower the entire target bank at one time. Except for the initial field firing exercise, targets are exposed for a prescribed period of time and then lowered, since it requires 1 or 2 seconds for the mechanism to physically raise the targets, timing should begin when the targets are fully exposed rather than the moment the switch activates the mechanism. Time limits and sequence of target exposures are prescribed on the scorecard for the exercise being conducted.

c. Scoring. When a target is hit by a bullet, the vibration activates a mechanism in the device which causes the target to fall, simulating "kill", the target does not iall, the liter reserves a miss. During timed evertises, an another signal such as a heasar, explanation of the time Himir. Rounds fired alter the signal has anounded are scored as misses.

d. Range Organization. The organization of firers and range personnel to conduct field living is as follows:



Figure 04 Automatic target device (M31A1) with E-type softwarte

(1) First. Normally, the training schedule requires held of 200-man, and its receive training on the field firing range while the remainder of the mult sinker fires on the 25-metry range, receives instruction on target detection, or participates in other training demode appropriate by the course manufer. Those are the liable thirty range are discussed designated as firer, the second as accores, the third as the annuminion datail. Them duties are them rotated.

(2) Ranga personnai. For best training results, the following personnel are required to conduct field firing:

(a) Officer in charge. Ha is responsible for the operation of the training range and for conducting a selety orientation prior to such scheduled period of instruction.

(b) Range m/sty afficer. He is responsible for the safe operation of the range. He insures that all personnel comply with the safety regulations and procedures. This officer should not be assigned any duty except that of safety officer.

(c) Noncommissioned officer is charge (NCOIC). He is responsible for lowing that all enlisted personnel are cospile of performing their assigned daties. He supervises the preparation of the traising area and aids the OIC in oveselt supervision of the instructor and support personnel.

(d) Control tower operators. They are responsible for relating and lowering the inarcets, mixing their exposures, counding the endible signel, end giving the fire commender. If possible, two mam should he designed to perform them lowering on the tower operator will give the commense first.

(e) Ammunition detail. It is responsible for distribution of ammunition to ceveral points behind the fitting line. This detail should not be confused with the ammunition men draignated from among the fitting ordese.

(j) Ordnance detail it should be composed of two asgments, one to conduct small arms repair and the other to perform minor maintenance on the automatic target devices.

(g) Assistant instructor. One assistant instructor is required per live to 10 points. He is responsible for insuring that eil firing parsound observe aslety procedures and regulations, and for emisting those liters baving onneual difficulty in billing the targets.

(h) Madical parsonnel. Provide medical support as required by regulations governing five five exercises.

e. Range Proceduses.

(1) Orientation. Prior to beginning live five exercises, all personnel must seceive an orientation on range safety. In addition, the orientation should antiine the pracedures for conducting the exercise at include the racponsibilities of the nonfiring orders. In general, these responsibilities are:

(a) Scorers. Responsible for maintaining the score of the firer. He may assist the firer by indicating the impact of the builat in solution to the targett e.g., "abart, right" or "over, ieft."

(b) Ammunition men. I saue ammunition to firers and, if necessary, iiii empty magazines for subsequent exercime.

(2) Moster score chert. A master acora chert indicating individual scores for each exercise is an all festive method of meintening e competitive split within o nnit. It also provides a means of identifying those individuals in need of closer supervision and 4 or corrective instruction.

(3) Conduct of foring. During field fiting, address will fice from bath satisationary positions and positions which they assume rapidly while moving forward. In either of these two types of exercises, target any be appoind any of an individual satisfies of two or three. The position of the first, and the sequence, type, and thus of target arguments are builtings patchingho therwise, a setting the sequence of the setting setting setting

Nove. See ASubjSed 23-72 in sample exercises and scorecards.

(a) Statiserry position correctes. On commend, firrer enumes the designeted firing position and lock and load their rithes. The arrectice begins on the communed, WATCH YOUR LANES. At this time, first unlich effetties end engage targets as they appear in their lands. Pirrer remeils is the same position makes told otherwise.

(b) Movemant-type exarcises. In order to conduct movement-ivpe exercises, firere musi be thoroughly familiar with the control points used to regulate the forward progress. These are the starting points, sear numbered stakes, stumps, fosholes, and the front numbered states (fig 83). To hegin the exercises, firers move to the starting points and, on command, luch and load their riflen. Subsequent fire commands may or may not preseribe the firing position ; however, the control point from which firing will be conducted must siways he included in the command; e. g., THE KNEELING POSITION BY THE REAR NUMBERED STAKE, MOVE OUT, or, BY THE FOXHOLE, MOVE OUT: the firer begins watking elowly forward.

CAUTION: Fisese must meintain alinement as they advance. Assistant instructors wast (concly suppervise this movement to insure individual fisers do not get shead or behind the other firers. All fisese must loch their weapses before they may the occut movement. As the line of firsts near the designstad control points, targets are exposed and each first rapidly assume the designated position and engages the exposed targetiel in his issue. First remain in this position and continus to observe their issue for ether targets to appear. If the firing position is not designated, firster any select their own position.

(c) Single and multiple target corrients. For the flux source successes, targets are aspondingly in each lane and firere engages the targets in bluje respective lanes. Later in the training, multiple target exercises are conducted. During the endouct of multiple target exactions each firer will be presented a combination of 15-meter, 175-meter, and 300-meter target exactions.

Note. See appropriate secretards in A5ub/Sed 23-

f. Fire Commands. Simple, standardised fire commands are sessatisi to evold confusion during field firing exercises.

(1) Fire commands for exercises from cistionery positione,

(a) FIHES, ASSUME THE POSITION. (b) LOCK. ROUNOS LOAD.

WIREADY ON THE RIGHT?

(d) READY ON THE LEFT?

(a) THE FIRING LINE IS READY. (f) WATCH YOUR LANES. (a) CEASE FIRE, LOCK YOUR WEAP-

ON.

(b)Repeat (e)through (g)shove or give (i) through (I) below.

(i) CEASE FIRING, CLEAR ALL WEAPONS.

() CLEAR ON THE RIGHT?

( )CLEAR ON THE LEFT?

(I) THE FIRINO LINE IS CLEAR.

(3) Fire commands for mavement-type scarcises. Before an initial axercise of this type, axplain the use of control points and the used for meintaining alimement while advancing.

(\*) FIRERS, MOVE TO YOUR START-ING POINT.

(b)LOCK.\_\_\_\_ROUNOS LOAD. (c) REAOY ON THE RIGHT? (d) READY ON THE LEFT? (e) THE FIRING LINE IS READY.

() LOCK YOUR WEAPON. BY THE

(control point), THE (position), MOVE OUT, OH BY THE (control paint), MOVE OUT,

Note. This command is repeated for each control point as preseribed po the sourceard.

# TARGET DETECTION

# Section 1. GENERAL

## 64. Purpose

Even the most skilled markemen is pasiess if he cannot find the target. Fur the combat riflemen. linding the target cao be even mura of a problem than hitting it. Encept during the final stages of the assault, it is a care soldier who fails to use some cover and / or concealment when he is in the vicinity of enemy units. Consequently, causiderable emphasis must be placed on teaching seldlers the techniques of detecting targata as they will appear on the bettlefield. As used in this mannel, the term "target detection" means the process of locating. marking, and determining the range to comhat targets. These targets may be alther single on stultiple, stationary or moving. They can also he onmplately hiddan. The purpose of this chapter is to nutline procedures for teaching soldiers how to drivet enemy personnal on the bettlaffeld under verying degmes of mobility, concealment, and visibility.

#### 65. Training Concepts

Target detection training is based an concepts governing the nessel behavior and employment of infentry units, and the individuals within those units on the bettlefield. These concepts include:

s. Enemy personnal are seldom seen except in the assault.

5. The rongs at which individual enemy soldiers can be detected rarely ancesds 300 meters.

c. Many indication area mysai the location of the steamy. Among the more common are movement, sounds a fir worsteast, sound and / or muscle fake of a firing waspen, and the reflection of light from shiny a bjects. However, say of them indications will coundly be sensed for only a byfei time.

d. A cambet target dans not have in be visible in order to be hit by rifle firs. An ensuy soldiar who has been a hearved moving into a concoaled position can be effectively engaged hy eating a nearby fecture as a mfarmer point.

# Section II. RANGE ORGANIZATION AND MANAGEMENT

#### 66. Location

Sizes target detection training is smally conducted concurrently with other firing searches, the sarget detection range(s) should be located nearby (within 10 mission movement into a fit the firing tragets to locate in a reast between good activity reports for the size of the search search is a detection range much be placed on to carget detection range much be placed on to carget with apportants good detengive locations for anise comparison particular area.

# 67. Cunstruction

•. The observation lines thould be among the first trens of the target detection range to be constructed. The reason for this is that the location of all down range panels, cound rystams, and say necessary triaming of foliage depends an the dayne of visibility from the abservation line. The dayne of visibility from the abservation line, the second dayne dayne abservation line, the commodule 50 points. The distance based as no commodule 50 points. The distance based as no commodule to a second dayne dayne dayne dayne dayne dayne second dayne dayne dayne dayne dayne dayne dayne commodule dayne dayne dayne dayne dayne dayne commodule dayne dayne dayne dayne dayne commodule dayne dayne dayne dayne commodule dayne dayne dayne dayne commodule dayne dayne dayne commodule dayne dayne commodule dayne dayne dayne commodule dayne commod An observation line of this else is sufficient to accommodate helf of a 200 men unit 150 two-mee teamel.

b. The fan of observation should store an area betwars 30 degrees info this half fank point of the observation line to 30 degrees right of the right fank point line live, to provide maximum far. Willy is conducting sarcless in range detarimisation, the argo densetime range should have a depth in a score segred section range should have a depth in a score segred section range should have a depth in a score segred section of the start start of the start score and start start of the start of the start score and score and start of the start of the start score and start start of the start of the start score and start of the start of the start of the start score and start start of the start of the start of the start score and start of the start of the start of the start of the start score and start start of the start of the start of the start score and start of the start of the start of the start of the start score and start score and start of the start of the start of the start score and start of the start of the start of the start of the start score and start of the st

c. Both between and numbered panals are placed throughout the measured area. The lattered panels serves two purposes: first, they divide the range into worker delining a relifemen's one at responsibility; and second, they serve an afferance points for marking targets. The numbered panels are used during section to locate sound targets why. Consequently, these panels should be arestructed to they one be settly raised or lowared as respind.

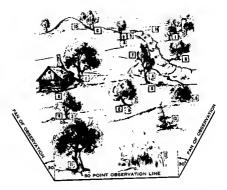


Figure 65. Target detection range.

d. The number of panels needed depends upon the size of the range. For a range having a 50-point ubservation line and a depth of 300 meters, approximately seven lettared panels and 14 numbered panels will be required.

A in addition to the parts, numbered takes are and an inter down reage. These nates shadt not be validle from the observations lists since show reads to be accessed by the interaction takes and the shadt takes and the shadt takes and takes required with the cases of the parts. In the case of the parts, the number of takes required with the cases of the parts, the shadt have and takes required with the cases of the parts. The shadt have and takes required with takes the shadt have and the parts and takes required with the takes in the case the shadt have and takes required with takes the shadt have and takes the shadt have a shadt have a shadt have the shadt have a shadt have a shadt have the shadt have a shadt have

sector would have the sector lattar following the number. For example, if the right sector is designated A. all numbers on stakes in the sector will be followed by the latter A. Stakes in the center and left sectors will have the inter B and C, respectively, after the number.

f. The location of all panels and stakes must be recorded on the master trial shoets (fig 86).

8. For proper control of target men, it is necteary to use sound equipment throughout the observation area. Since problems of adequate sound warrey according to location, it is beat that e sound survey be conducted of each target detection mance before the equipment is installed.

A The exact positioning of panels, etakes, and sound equipment should be checked from the observation line. It is desirable that sound equipment be conveoled from the observation line: however, this is not an obsolute necessity.

THAI Na	Range (metam)	Turpet	Data/glim 4 regionments
1	200	1	Standing exposed by true. Down to knotling, exposed. Slow movement to out-of-sight position. Out-of-sight fire round for motes indications. State 1 A.
2	150	2	Same or above with a poor siming point, Staks 33.
3	175	3	Startstanding. Disappear on semistand. Beappear in rame position. Make five 4-second scalass with a good alming point. Fire one round isons test position. Stakes 2C-3C-4C- SC-6C-7C.
•	300	1	Start from knowing parties habind back. Make fire 4- to 5-second states. Disappear where there is a poor siming point. Reappear from sense position. 5-3-3-5-second. Five round from inst modeline. States 1A-2A-3A-4A-3A-4A.
5	300	1	Sust prime. Make fire 6-5-8 senses a ranker. Disappear alter such rank and wil or currich to new position. These senses of ranks around left. Sincescent rank, rank, erawl right. Cross weall down. Appear and make Second rank, wrant left. Thran-second rank.
6	\$75	3	er and right. Fire one remaind from tant position. Stakes 30: 60:55:60:710-65. Start proves. Make these demonder and two 5-second lateral rathes to new concertiment. Beoppose at most point of dispoparamet. Vary time between rathes. Fire one emod- from tast position. States 71:471-61:00:71:52:00.
7	175	3	Bo some in reverse. Crewi or cell so new position after disappearing. Fire round from last moltion. Stakes 12C-11C-10C-4C-4C-7C.
8	200		Run 200 yards from tree to position with a poor siming point. Fire two blacks   minute effer discourses. Subse 64-15C.
,	300	1	Stars prose. These second rask, crawl left. Five second rask, arowl right. 5:L-3:4:R-4- 3. through dense. Five remail from inst position. Numbers indicate duration of rask; interes L and R indicate direction of roll or crawl after each rask. Bakes 85:98-108- 118.
10	300	3	Start behind hunds. 6-0-0-53. Fire round from last position. States 71-91-161-111- 13C. New Topic stat share should be prepared from a masker that should not strater to be no above containing only the tech and stope indice time performed by a questio beget.

Figure 26. Sample master trial shoet.

#### 62. Use of Field Expedient Ares for Target Detection Training

If standard target detection ranges are not available, the principles can be applied to parks. open fields, or other sparsely vagatated areas. The following considerations provide a checklist when adapting such erses for target detection training:

a. There should he more depth to the range then for a standard target datection range. In addition, the fant of observation should he increased depending on the degree of cammalings in the area.

b. Target men should be speced wider apart in areas having little natural vegatation. In this regard, it may sup he necessary to bring in plues of brush, logs, and manmada abjects to edd ta the number of consealed positions.

## 69. Range Parsonnal and Equipment

s. The following personnel are required to conduct and supervise target detection training t

(1) Officer in charge and / or principal in-

121 Four essistent instructors (based on a 50point observation line).

(3) Target mon as required for the period of instruction.

(4) Medical personnal.

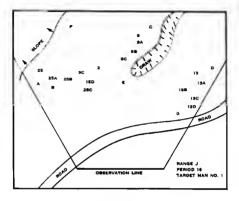
5. The following equipment is required to conduct target datecting treining:

(1) One mester trial / enswer ifig 86) sheet per instructor and assistant instructor.

123 One target trial card per target man ifig \$73.

(3) One answer sheet per observer.

(4) One aiming device per abservation point as required for the period of instruction ifig 68).



I Front Figure \$7. Target trial card,

TARGET MAN NO. 1				
TRIAL NO. 1 5 5		STAKE LOCATION		
		2 25-25A-25B-3C-18D-28C		
			13-15A-138-19C-15C 9-8A-88-98-9C	
				9-9A-98-8C
TRIAL	(PHASE)	ACTIONS		
1.	1-	MOTIONLESS IN PRONE POSITION		
	2-	SLOWLY RAISE AND LOWER NEAD AND SNOULDERS		
	3-	SLOWLY RAISE NEAD AND SHOULDERS, DROP ABRUPTL		
	4-	FIRE TWO BLANKS		
	EN YO EACH P D MAKE NEXT	OSITION, AWAIT COMMANDS TO STANO, DISAPPEAR. MOVEMENT,		
	AWL TO EACH	POSITION, AWAIT COMMANDS TO STAND, DISAPPEAR, MOVENENT.		
8-RU	IN TO EACH P	SITION, STOPPING TWO SECONDS AT EACH.		
		PERIOD		

2 Back Figure 87-Continued.

tot Camoullage paint tubes as required.

(6) For exercises in which observers simulate firing on target men, there should be one rille twhich has had the firing pin removed per observation point.

(5) Target men should have their normal combat field equipment including steel helmet and rifle.



Figure 88. Almine device.

## Section III. CONDUCT OF TRAINING

### 70. Training Conditions

Demonstrators for target datection training wear reambat field equipment in increase their value so target men simulating the movements and spperance of enemy solders.

## 71. Fundamentals of Target Detection

Initially, target detection is tangint in three distinct phases: first, how to locate a target; second, how to mark the location of the starget; and third, how to determine the range to the target. Later, these phases are combined luto practical exercises which test the overall target dataction ability of the solder.

n. Locating Targets. The shillity to locate a combat target depends upon the abserver's position, his skill in search and /or maintaining observation over the area, and the type of indications made by the target.

[1] Selection of a position.

(a) Depending noon the situation. the individual ifficant may not may to testect his own position. In must defastive situations, the fillman is told whate to prepare his position. However, there are eltasticles such as the attack and comparison default to select his own position. Athvergh magnet details unitariate the set of the set of

instructors must continuously refet to and emphasiss the importance of the observer's position when conducting practical exercises in other target detection techniques.

(b) A good position is one that offers maximum visibility of the area while alfording cover and / or concealment. As used in this case, "position" is both the observer's location on the ground and the position of his budy at that location.

124 Searching and maintaining observation of an area.

(a) When a solidir moves into a new area, he must quickly check for ramy working which may be all immediate despressions in the second second term of the second second second second second terms are the second second second second second there are sprelig instationation to making quicktances as sprelig instationations the second the second second second second second determine . However, THE STES MUST BE SHE TO AAVE THIS SECOND SECOND SECOND SECOND SECOND SECOND DER TO FAVE THIS SECOND SECON

(b) If the soldier laits to locate the enemy during the initial search, he must then begin a systematic assamination hnown as the 50-meter overlapping strip mathod of search (fig. 59). Normally, the area maarsa the soldier offers the greater postenial danger to him. Therefore, the wareh should begin with the terrain nearest the observer's position. Beginning at either flock, the militer should systematically search the terrain to his froar in a 160° arc. 30 overses in depth. Alter rewthing the opposite flank, the solider should wareh over a second 30 outer atrip larther out but wareh over a second 30 outer atrip larther out but meters. The solider continuers in this attrimety is meters. The solider continuers in this attribute

(c) To again take advantage of his aids token, the solid rokus his eyes on specific points as he searches from one liask to the other. He should make mental sotes of prominent terrain features and areas that may niler cover and / or concentiment to the enemy. In this way, he becomes its milies with the terrain so he searches it.

(d) Alter completing his detailed search, the soldier may be required to maintain observation of the area. To do this, he should use a method similar to his initial quick search of the area. That is, he uses quick giances at various points throughout the entire area, focusing his eyes on specific features as he conducts this search. He should devise a set sequence of searching the area to incare complete coverage of all terrain. Since it is entirely possible that this quick search may fall to detect the initial movement of an enemy, the observer should periodically repeat a systematic search of the area as described in (b) above. This systematic search should also be conducted anytime the attention of the observer has been distracted from his area of responsibility.



Figure #9, Searching the terrain in mostapping strips

(a) Sound. Targets indicated by sounda such as funtsteps. sugaing. or equipment noises provide nully a direction and general location Consequently, it is difficult to pinpoint a target's location by sound slone. However, the fact that as sound has alerted an observer greatly increases the possibility that he will eventually locate the target through subsequent target indications.

(b) Mocement. The degree of difficulty in locating moving targets depends primarily on the speed of unscenent Slow, delinerate movements are much more difficult to nutice than those which are quick and jerky. The text bunques mitlined in (21 (a) above are the locat purcedures for locating moving targets.

(c) Camonflage. The lawk ur improper use of eamouflage and / us concealment are indications which reveal the majority in Uargeth detected on the loadlefield. Such things as light reflecting from shing surfaces or a rontrast with the background presenting a clearly dolined outling or to indicators essily noticed by an alort observar. For instructional purposes, camouflage indicators are divided into three general groups: shina, regularity of ontline, and contrast with background.

 Shine. Items such as belt buckles or other metal objects reflect light and act as a buscon to the wearer's position. This is an true at night as it is during the day. Consequently, objects which reflect light should be carnonlinged.

7. Arguincity of outfine. The human heady and most cyres of human rescale and human rescale and the section of the section

3. Contrast with the background.

In Suppose a solid working a dark undern movel into a position in front of a movie. The contrast batvers the while same vision of the solid solid solid solid solid solid vision. Contrast with the background is a while for most difficult of the scopic reliability of the back is no solit the of personal cannot like which the binds in all scope. A normal solitor must be versation.

(b) Contrasta in background are a common deficiency of defensive positions. A parapet of lreshly sing earth around a inxhole in noticeable. Even il the position is camouflaged, it is still possible to locate it from the very materials used to provide concealment. For example, a hill having no versitation except a row of equally spaced buthrs along the creat may leave little doubt in an observer's mind as to the presence of defensive ponitions. Even camouflage which blends with the area can indirectly disclose a position. Since camouflage materials are usually ent from veretation within the immediate vicinity, an phserver seeing an area which has been stripped of natural grow th can logicially deduce the presence of nearby computiened employements. Another problem of ming vegetation for camouffage is that it will eventually wilt and change color. This produces a contrast similar to those positions baving no camouflage at all.

b. Marking Targata.

(1) Ourse sample has been beened, the solitor to some phase to mark his location is relation to some solidaries terrein to a man babe location. The solitor is the soliton is the soliton been relation to the soliton been requires the soliton of the soliton been requires the soliton soliton regulation is a soliton of the soliton been requires the soliton soliton regulation is the soliton been requires the soliton soliton regulation is the soliton been requires the soliton regulation is the soliton been requires the soliton been required to the soliton is the soliton been required to the soliton is the soliton been required to the soliton been re

121 To mark the location of a target, the soldier uses an aiming point or a reference point. An aiming point is a feature directly on line between the soldier and the target. For example. suppose a soldier observes an enemy rilleman moving into a completely concealed position behind a bush. By selecting a point of aim on the bush, the soldier should hit the memy rilliamen even though he can't see him. However, suppose the enemy rifleman moves into a concealed position which has an distinguishable feature in front of it. The soldier must then select a nearby feature on a reference point and determine its distance and general direction from the target. Of the two, an siming point is usually the more effective means of delivering accurate fire.

(3) The difficulty in using reference points or aiming points to mark targets moving from one location to another depends on the factors listed below.

fal Number of targets. It several targets appear and disappear at approximately the same time. It is very dillcult to note the point of disappearanes of each.

(b) Exposure time of target. Usually, moving targets are exposed for only a short period of kines. Thus, the observer must be slert to note the penint files spearance for all of the targets in such simulations the solidier should mark the location of an amount that are a possible behavior engaging any of several targets and can range each of them in mipid succession.

(c) Spacing of targets. The greater the interval between targets, the more dillication is a onse the movements of each. When there is considerable distance between targets, the observer should accurately locate and mark the one measure also position and note the general area of the others.

(d) Good and poor aiming points. Good aiming points are easily distinguishable in the surrounding terrain. Targets disappearing behind good similar points such are manuade nijeers, large errein forstever, and the like, can be marked for future relevance. Four similar points are not easily the transmission of the same set of the same set the transmission of the same set of the same set future relevance of the same set of the same set to the softent, but need datapasers behind a good datapase to the softent, but need datapasers behind a good datapase to the softent, but need datapasers behind a good datapase to the softent, but need datapasers behind a good datapase to the softent, but need datapasers behind a good datapase the softent datapase and the same set of the softent datapase the same set of the softent datapase and the same set does to a same set of the same set does to a same set of the same set does to a same set of the same

c. Determining Range.

(1) Simply strete, lenge determination is the precise of likeling between two points, will be the function of the distance between two points. In most distances are done points will be the unserver or promisence literator. THE ABLIETY TO ACCURATELY DETERMINE RANGE IS AN UNKORTATE TO EXILE TO ACCULO BETHES MISSION. Nat only done the accurate determination of areas gifted his on the maximum analysis of the action of colling and profilency but it is its required in the reporting profilency but it is its required in the reporting matter file. 121 There are a number of matheds its distribution of the material distribution of maps, optical acception of the start of the start of the optical acception of the start of the start of the optical acception of the start o

(a) 100-meter-unit-of-measure method.

1. To use this method, the soldier must be ble to visualize a distance of 100 meters on the ground. For ranges up to 500 meters he determines the number of 100 meter increments hetween the two points life, 90). Bryond 500 meters the soldier must select a point hallway to the target, determines point, and then double it to find the range to the terrer, this 911.

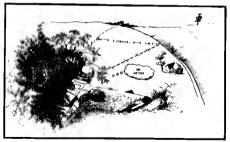


Figure 90. The 100-meter-unit-of-measure method: ranges UP TO 500 meters.

2. During training axercises the soldier must become lamilisr with the effect that sloping ground has on the appearance of a 100-meter increment. Ground which slopes upward gives the illusion of greater distance and observers have a tendency to underestimate a 100 meter increment. Conversely, ground which slopes downward given the illusion of shorter distance. In this case, the nbserver's tenilency is to overestimate.

3. Professory in the 100-meter-mained present entropy requires constants presents. Throughout the training in this technique, come range as citerrained by the solidier and the actual trange as determined by the solidier and the actual trange as determined by the solidier to be training technique, site register the solidier to pace the range of the solidier to pace the same difference in the solidier to be solidier to be

4. The greatest limitation of the 100-meter-mito-low-ansare method is that is accuracy in directly related to the amount of terrain visible to the observer. This is particularly true at larger ranges, If a target appears at a range of 500 meters or nor and the observer can be only a partise of the ground between himself and the target, it becomes very difficult to use the 100-meter-amilto-invasure method of range determination with any degree of a accurecy.

## (b) Appearance-of-objects method.

I. The appearance-ol-objects method is a means of determining range by the size and other characteristic details of the object observed. This is a common method of determining distances and is used by most people in their everyday living. For example, a motorist attempting to pass another car must induc the distance of opeoming vehicles based on his hnowledge of how vehicles appear at various distances. Of course, in this example, the motorist is not interrated in precise distances, but only that he has sufficient road space to salely pass the ear in front of him. Suppose, however, the motorist knew that at a distance of 1 mile an oncoming vehicle appeared to be 1 ineb wide and 2 inches high, with about a hatf an inch between the beadlights. Then, any time he asw other oncoming vehicles which litted these dimensions he would know they were about 1 mile eway. This same technique can be used by rifleman to determine ranges on the battlefield. It he knows the characteristic size and detail of personnel and conforment at known ranges. then he can compare these characteristics to similar objects at unknown ranges. When the characperistics mutch, so then do the ranges.

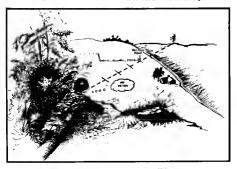


Figure 41. The 100-meter-sain-of-measure method; ranges OVER 500 meters.

2. To use the sppersnee-of-objects mutched with any degree of iccuracy, the soldier must be theroughly familiar with the characteristic details of objects at they appear at various ranges. For example, the soldier should study the sppearance of an any which he is endoing at a range of 100 means. He lizes the much spparence fromly characteristics of uniform and equipment. Nat, at heartedirities of uniform and equipment. The study study is the same may in a hearting position and due to a prote position. By comparing the sptudy. pearates of tolders in these positions at known ranger from 100 to 500 meters, the solder case establish series of mental images which will help him determine range on anglamillar terrain. Training should also be conducted in the sp pearates of other insuline object uses at a responmented depends upon visibility, asything which imits the visibility (such as weather, anothe, darheaut will also limit the effectiveness of this method (fig 22).

PACTORS TO BE CONSIDERED IN DETERMINING BANGE BT BYE	OBJECTS APPEAR NEARES THAN THEY BEALLY ARE.	DEJECTS APPEAR HORE DISTANT THAN THEY BEALLY AS .
THE TABORT ITS CLEARNESS OF OUTLINE AND DETAILS.	WHEN MOST OF THE TARGET IS VIHILE AND OFFERS & CLEAR OUTLINE.	WHEN DIR, LA SHALL FAILT OF THE TABLET MAT BE SERVICE IS SHALL IN BELATION TO ITS SUBMILING INGS.
NATURE OF THE TEREALM OF POSITION OF THE OBSERVER	WHEN COREINE ACROLE & DEPARTMENT. HE IT OF WHICH IS MIDE & PEQUENTE WHEN LODGING DOWN AS IT PART OF HOLD GS ALONE & BAILBOAD TRACE	THEN LOOKING ACEOSS A DEPERSION, ALL OP 1990 (ON 15 V1516, 6. 1980 (ORIVINE PADIL LOS CROME) TOYARE USIN CROUND, 1900 (ON CROME) WHEN PIELS OF VISION IS MARKON, T CONFINES AT IN VISION STREET, PEAK, OR POREST TRALLS.
LIGHT AND ATHOSPHESE.	Well plotted over unreast tetracts tetra varies low priser to essent prise to a set of the set of the set of the second set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the traces of the set of the set of the traces of the set of the set of the tetraces of the set of the	н мод цинт ного за али митолик, на бак, вое о од, об мойто тик ки на как, вое о од, об мойто тик ки на и ти о обязичати зтак, на обязичати за каке за каке у ки в ссеблона об теве ам.

Figure 92. Factors affecting the appearance of objects.

(c) Under proper conditions, either the 100meter-unit-of-measure or the appearance of objects method is an effective way of datermining range. However, proper conditions do not always exist on the battlefield. Consequently, the soldier will be required to use a combination of mathods. The terrs in might limit the um of the 100-mater-unit-ofmescure method and the visibility might limit the use of the sppmersnee-of-objects mathod. For example, an observer may not be able to see all of the terrain out to the target ; however, he may see enough to get a ganeral idea of the distance, say, within 100 meters. A slight hase may obecare many of the target details; however, the observer should still be able to judge its size. Thus, hy carefully considering the approximate ranges as determined by both methode, an axperienced observar should arrivests figure close to the true range.

(d) A sector shatch is a rough schematim

map of an observer's zero of responsibility (fig 931. 11. showe the zenge and direction from the abserver's position to easily zecognishite objects, terring in zero's vonces of approach, and possible energy positions. If greeticable, the observer should pose the distance between his position and reference position in arche to minimize range error. By referring to this hetch, the observer can quickly find the same to a target appearing in the vicinity of a reference point.

# 72. Engaging Targets

Unless a rifleman has specific orders to the conswary, sargets are sngaged as soon as they are detected. In the casm of enemy personnel, there are countially three types of target situations which confirms the rifleman: a sixtionary target, a lowly moving target, or a rapidly moving target.

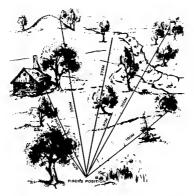


Figure 93. Sector sketch.

a. A stationary target can be engaged using reference or siming points. Since a stationary target normally is in a concealed position, engaging it is usually as much a problem of target detection as it is of marksmaphip.

A Athong is there are inest detection problems involved in locating moving targets, the measurest itself compilation the entropy is compiletify unaware of the fillman in presence, the namedial point is the start of the start of the start of the entropy of the fillman is presence, the namedial point is not start. While making the ends, the energy solidar presents a rapidly maxing target. However, for a brief moment as the begins and ends the rath, the movement is nonally down. The reason the risk is that as for steps are another to again association in highly the value, and, by the same association in highly the rule work, the risk work of work overson the the reas working. This is taken of work overson the term working. This is taken of these two moments that a moving target is most vulnerable to simed rifle fire.

c. A target moving directly toward the rilleman can be ensured in the same manner as a stationary target. However, to hit a target moving laterally scross his front, the rifleman must aim far enough in advance of the target so the bullet will meet that tarret (for 94). To hit a man walking faterally at ranges of 200 meters and less, the rilleman should aim at the forward edge of the body. For ranges beyond 200 meters the rifleman should select an siming point approximating one body width in front of the target. Il the target is running, these target leads are doubled. That is, at ranges of less than 200 meters the rifleman sime approximately one body width in front of the target, and beyond 200 meters he sims approximately two body widths in front of the target.

Note. For targets moving either sway from or toward the firer at m oblique angle the firer would take one-half the number of leads normally taken for the same target moving laterally.

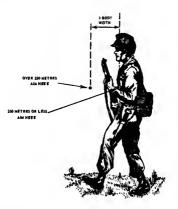


Figure 94. Target Inde.

## 73. Trial Sheets

a. Master Trial Shasts. The master trial sheet (fig 86) shows the number of target men required for an naccias, the actions to be performed by the target moti, the direction of the actions, and the panel or stake locations where the actions will octur. A master trial sheet should be made for such period of Insuration.

b. Target Triel Cords. A target trial and (fig 87) is issued to each man who will act as as enemy target in the areas of observation. They man, called "target men," um the target trial cards as a basis for their location and estions throughout an exarcise. All ections performed by a target man, which icads to his oventual disclosure are termed a "trial."

## 74. Conduct of Triple

Before a trial is conducted, observers should face avery from the trage areas to integrt man can summ their positions unobserved. When the target mans are is position, the observers are told to again face down trage. There are four types of trials conducted during torget direction training. These are stationary trials, moving trials, stationary cound triels, and multiple moving and yound trials.

a. Stationery Terget Trials. Normally, there are four phases in each stationary trial. The first thrm phases just 30 seconds such. In phase one the target man remains motionless in a slightly seposed position that will enable him to observe the heads and chests of soldiers along the observation line. In the second phase the seme target man slowly raises his head and shoulders until he can observe the soldiers on the observation line from the ground no. In phase threa the same terget man makes seniel. jarky movements continuously for 30 seconds. Finally, in phase four the sems target man fires one or two blank rounds toward the observation. line imfaty permitting). The command to hegin a stationary target trial is TRIAL ONE, PHASE ONE, OBSERVE, If, during the first phase, the observer thinks he has located the target, he notes the letter of the panel essrest the target and daterm ince the range from his position to the target. He antare this information oo his answer sheet and an awistant instructor checks his solution. A range error of not more than 10 percent le considered satisfactory. If the observer has selected the aroug panel or the error in range azcande 10 percent, he should be told his asswer is incorrect and to continue his observation. If the answer is correct, the observer should cootinue his observation of the area, recording the required information on his scoresheet for the subsequent phases. This procedure is followed throughout the foor phases of stationery triels.

Note, For more detailed information on Appendix D, periods 1 and 3.

b. Moving Target Trials.

(1) The urget trial cards for moving trials mutualized to the scapes mutualized to the scale of the scale sca

(2) In order to check the accuracy of always and accuracy in a low reason, shall be even as a set of the polet of disappearance of multiple moving targets for \$400 the berrer simply alsone the two alght knobs on the similar divide where he thinks the set of the

131 To bagin a moving trial, the command is MOVING TARGETISI STAND UP; DISAP-PEAR. AND BEGIN YOUR MOVEMENTS. On these commands the applicable tenget mer reveal themelows to the observers more back into their concreteled politicians, and begin the movements are directed on their target trial cards. During some executions the stores near yife black would allow seconds to mark the politic (a) disappears on which we aiming drive. The leaturator them commanda, TAROETS STAND UP, ALTERNATE OB-SERVERS CHECK ALINEMENT. The observer them detects the accuracy of his work. This how endpation, which all other trials have

Note. For mu-s detailed information are appendix D, periods 3, 4, and 6.

c. Sound Target Trials. Before the trials begin, the observers should draw a sector skatch of the ares. All of the numbered passis thould then be raised for eound target trials. Each target man occupies a concealed position in the vicinity of one of the numbered panels. The jostructor then informathe observer that a shot will be fired from one of the combered penels. The observers must determine the panel location nearest the sound and record the information on their enswer sheets. The commends to coadect the exercise am: TRIAL NUMBER (ONE): READY, AIM, FIRE, OBSERVERS RECORD YOUR ANSWERS. Should it be occessary to reposition target men for subsequent trials, the observers should face away from the range while the movement is taking place, in some trials two target men should fire simultaneously is order to demonstrate the difficulty in locating similar sounds coming from two disections at the same time.

Note. For store detailed information see appendie D, period S.

d. Multiple Moving and Sound Targets, To conduct coultiple cooving and sound target exercises, eight target man ase required liwo 4-man teamal. Observers are divided into two groups with each pair having one alming davice. The command to begin the searcise is MOVING TARGETS STANDUP; DISAPPEAR AND BEGIN YOUR MOVEMENT. The moving target man nepoer themselves, semma their cancealed positions, and hegin their rushes forward. After making their move, some of the target men should fire one or coore blank roonds. The observer uses the simine device to mark the point of discpansance of as comy moving targets as possible. Upon completing a trial, the instructor commands, TARGETS STAND UP. CHECK ALINEMENT. At this time the target men stand up and the alternate abserver checks the neturacy of the observer's week. In the next trial the alternate observer becomes the abserver and the observer becomes the alternait phasewer.

Note. For every detailed information see appendix D. peried 1.

#### 75. Terret Detection Tcate

An the final stage of this target detection training. soldiars should be tested on their shility to detect and determine ranges to single stationary targets, marhing the points of disappearance of single and multiple moving targetr, and location targets by sound.

a. Test Number One-Stationery Targets. Test number one is conducted using the same four phases prescribed for the target dataction trials of stationary targets. In this case the observer receives points in proportion to the number of phases oesded to detect the target. If the observer detects the target in phase one, he receives four points: in phase two, three points; and in on down to sare points if he fails to detect the target efter four phases. To be considered correct, the observer must stain select the intered pagel nearest the target and then determine the range from his position to the target, A range errot of 10 percant or less is coneldared satisfactory, Master trial sheets, target ostde, and range procedures are the same as prescribed for the practical canteless in detecting stationery targets, Look observer should be given exproximetely 16 triain involving detection of stationary targets in order to provide enough informetion to adequetely judge his ability.

Nose. For enurs detailed information rec appendia D. period 5.

b. Test Number Two-Moving Targets. Target detection tast number two requires the observer to mark the points of disappearance of multiple moving targets. These tests are conducted in the same manner at the practical energises for moving targets (pars 74b). After the target men have completed theit movements, observers are allowed 30 seconds to marh the points of disappearance, naing the siming device. Assistant instructors chech the results and eward one point for each correctly marked target location.

Note For enses datalled information are appendix D. period 9.

c. Test Number Three-Sound Torgets. Test number three involves sound targets only. The test is conducted in the same manner as practical exercises for locating sound targets (pars 74 e). On command, one or two terget men firs their tifles. and the observer attempts to locate the sound, using the numbered panele as reference pointe. One point is a warded for each correct answer.

Ness For more detailed information res appendia D. paried 9.

# Section IV. CRACK AND THUMP TECHNIQUE

## 76. Definitione

a. The term "crack" as used in this section refers to the sound of a projectile (exceeding the speed of sound) as it passes neer the individual.

b. The term "thump" as uted in this section refers to the sound caused by the expanding gaves escaping into the atmosphere wages a weapon it thed.

## 77. Objective and Standarda

The objective of crack and thomp target detection treining is to insure that all soldiers can effectively determine the location of and the range to n concealed tatget engaging them with fire. Units must coodnet sufficient treining under varying conditinue of weather and visibility to incore effective tatget detection under all elimatic conditions. During training the soldier should be able to determine the location of the target within 10 meters, 60 Percent of the time.

# 78. Training Facilitier

a. Range Tetrain A crack and thump tatget detection range is a live firing tange and should be constructed on terrein thet slopes downward for anarosimately \$90 meters and then slopes unwerd for an additional 200 maters. The netural vegetation should be removed only if it creates a safety basard. A range layout is shown in figure 95. h Rease Facilities

ill Communications. A central awitchboard abould be located at the instructor / student location. The principal instructor must have e primary and secondary means of communicating with each zille position, the selety officer, and the medical oid personnel.

12] Riffe credler. Eech weapon must be placed in a secure weapons cradie, and when locked into position the weapon must have oo horizontal at vertical movement.

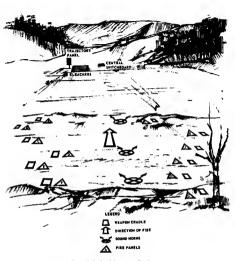


Figure 95. Crack and thump target detection range.

c. Weapone Requiramente A minimum of 12 rill'i positione ieradiesi should he prapared. When the weapon is secured in the cradie, the trajectory minet not be less than 20 feet above the highest position at which a student will be located. Every weapon need for this interviewion should be imspected by local ordnance to insure it does not exceed the authorized bore tolarance.

d. Ammunition. Only ammunition that has been certified by the local ordnance techniciene as being approved for overhead firs may be used.

## 79. Training Policies

n. General. The first series of trains conducted should be critiqued by the instructor to insure that and soldier theoroughly understands the principles of applying the create and thung tachnique of loceting e conceled target. These means trials as time paramits may be conducted to test the soldier's proficiency.

b. Technique of Creck and Themp. The notifier mant understand that when an enemy soldier engages thin with meniausonatic or assemulat fire. the first word then he will beer is the crech(s) of the projectifie() are it passes nearby. The next concletion that her will have it has the umplot which is the compressed game neeping from the maxim of mentiopy along the creak(s) which the theorphic the soldier run determines the difference in his target (location 1 are set) for the strategies.

c. Crack and Thump Range Determination. In addition to determining the direction to the target. the soldier must elso datermine the range to the target. This is accomplished by naing the rapid count method. The rapid count method is conducted by the soldier starting his count when he hears the crach and continues until he haers the thump. This count is conducted at a fast rate of five counts per second. If the soldier is engaged by automatic fire, he starts his count on the jact crach and ends it on the last thamp. The count obtained is acultiplied by 100 and this gives him the range to the sarget in hundreds of metma. This method of range determinetien mey be used in conjunction with the 100-meter-unit-of-measure method or the appearance-of-objects method of range deteracination to obtain the ground distance to the target.

# CHAPTER 7

# AUTOMATIC RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP

# 80. General

n. This chapter is a guide for personnal cosducting autometic rifls merkamenship treaking with the M14A1, and the M14 M14 his meters and M2 blpod (hereafter referred to as the M14 modified).

b. The antonatio rifleman must frequestly major his wayson in the amission setup to the maximum affectiveness of firs. Therefore, proleters is a contonative rifle markamaship requires then the individual has antifectority completed rifle markamaship training. Triving an excounted rifle markamaship training the instantion of the amphasis in the soliticar has been applied in automatic rifle need not silvays he employed in the anomatic rifle need not silvays he employed in the anomatic rifle.

c. Prodementels of automatin rifle markanandy do ant conflict in eary way with these tamph in semistronests rifles markananaship ar used by the commetic rifleman with mely alight variation. Bet easilies of the markanaship ar used by the commetic rifleman with mely alight variation. Because of the nature of commets friends the decreased markanan effective range, sol-dimental the is to become prediction in the employment of the cummater rifle. These include:

 A more stable body position when empinving the weepon in the automatic role.

(2) Proficiency in rapid and systematic magazine handling.

(3) Distribution of fire.

(4) Additional knowledge on operation of the rear night-

d. The degree of proficiency attained by the submatic rifleren will be largely deparadent apon correct instruction and the correct application by the soldier of asch fundamental of automatic rills markmaphip. These fundamentals mugt be matered by the soldier to insue a high dagree of profisionsy in the employment of the automatic rifle. Them are:

(f) The integrated act of automatic rifle shooting.

(a) Aiming.

(b) Stendy hold factors.

(2) Positions.

(3) Automatic fire.

(41 Magezine changing.

(5) Fire distribution.

# 81. Right-Handed Firers

The Mi4AI assumatic rife should be fired from the eight shouldnr. The prime very reason for this in dust the stabilizer assembly, which is attached over the flash suppressor of the rifls, is designed to compensate for the dispersion characterialism of glab-handed firms only. This dispersion patters to handed firms (dispersion patters) to form is exerning height on the right).

82. Integrated Act of Automatic Rifle Shooting Automatic rifle firing is an integrated act involving the simultaneous application of aiming and steady hold (holding the weapon steady).

e. Aiming Alming in automatic rills firing is the same as that tought in semissionatic rills markemanship training is elibough its solder besbeen tanght elming in semisutomatic rifls markemanship training, it must be reemphesized in his instruction on the supremetic rills).

8. Standy Hold. Steedy hold is the technique at holding the eutometic fills as stable as possible with a bining the sights and firing the weepon. Sandy hold in autometic fills markamenship is somewhat different then that tength in rifle markamenship, and must be ensigned from two aspects:

111 Steady hald when firing from the un apported positions (kneeling, kneeling supported [without are of blood], and standing positions).

(2) Steedy hold when firing from the hipod aspported positions (the prone eod foxhole positions).

c. Smarty Held Factors (Unsupported Positions). When firing true the kneeling, showing supported Positions, semisatometic fire in these positions are the same as those targht in semisatomatic rille markmanship, with the acception of the right of the left hand, grip of the right hand, and the spot weld. These shows taxedy hold factors are the same for supported positions.

d. Steady Hold Factors (Bipod Supported Positions).

111 The left arm and grip of the left hand. The front handgrip is grapped with the left hand and a surong pressure exerted directly to the rear, lording the weapon against the shoulder. The hendgrip is an adjusted that it cents iorward about 20° from the perpendicular to the stock is so that when the arm unit wrist are straight, the sling will absorb the tension instead of the kandgrip assembly, and the thursti will fit naturally against the rear of the fornigrap ting 904 Unlease the force has exceptionally long arms, no part of his left arm should touch the ground

12) The hinged shoulder cent and eight shoulder Lie timiged shoulder cest should alwava for used when firing from the bipod-supported granic and factolic positions. Further, the weapon inguination the shoulder at the point where the needs and shoulding points at fact the receil pad is a gained and should prior is that the receil pad is a gained wedgering the paintum of the hinged shoulder respand zeroid pain. The tighter the weapon is held anamises the check, merk, and shoulder, the less dispersed will be the hurst of automatic fire. Care must be taken not to buck the shoulder into the wenpon while firing as it will cause the muzzle to be displaced down and to the left.

13) The grap of the right hand The pixed grap is grapped we have the even of the pixed grap rows in the "V formed by the thumb and forefinger of the right hand they 981. The thumb, brind, foructi, and fifth fingers close tightly around the pixel grap and exert only a slight treatward pressure. The tigh of the forefinger in placed on the trigger we that there is no contact between the finger and the work. This permits the tragger to be presed trangits to the rear without disturbing the fay of the weepon



Figure 95 Postion of left and and enp of left hand



Figure 97 Hinged shoulder rest and right shoulder



Figure 98. Grap of the right hand

14) The right elbow. The location of the right elbow is extremely important as it provides balance to the firing positions. Position the right elbow to the side so that the right upper arm forms an angle uf between 90° and 45° to the ground (lig 99). The nearer to 90° the right upper arm is held, the more stable will be the liging position. In no case should the angle br less than 45°. As a quick reference to insure correct location of the right elbow, the firer's shouldr's should be checked to insure they are fevel and meanly parallel to the ground. It should be pointed out that failure to hold the right upper arm and shuulders in this manner is the most common error lound in liring from either of the two bipod supported positions. In distributing fire to cover a linear or sers (segrt, many firers will move only the right elbow when making adjustments to the lay of the weapon. This causes the right shoulder to drop and with only this part of the body behind the wrapon, dispersion of fire becomes exceptionally

wide and erratic. When lateral adjustment in the lay all the wrapon requires a movement of the ribows, the entire body must be realized directly behind the wrapon

15) Position of the cheek (stock wald). Because of the grip of the right hand on the pistol grip, the soldier will and have a thumb and cheek anot weld. Thetefore, there is no index to insure that the check is placed on the stock at precisely the same point ruch time the wrapon is lurd. It should be emphasized that the cherk must be placed on the stock at the same point each time the automatic rille is fired so that the eys will always be in the same relationship to the aperture of the rear sight. This is emential for consistent accuracy During marksmanship training a small pirce of masking impermay be placed on the stock at that point which the liver has found most suitable so that he will place his check at precisely that point rach time he fires.



Figure 99 Location of the right elbon

161 Bearling The effects of herathing in automatic rife mainsmatching are the same as metrationate efficiency of the same and the same are same as the same are same

171 Minscalar tension, Contrasy to the necessity for relaxation in seminatomatic lifeing, massiblar tension of parts of the body is a necessary steady hold factor in automate ritle tring. As stated in the explanation of the grip of the left hand. If above, the liter must exert a strong pressure directly to the reason the front bandgrip. This can be accomplished only by tensing the muscles of the left next. The steingree the pressure, all inher factors firing correctly applied, the less disposited will be a burst of a uncomme fire. Athinsigh this muscular generation is evential primarily by the left arm, a rectain involve will inpaintially occur meeters will inpaintially occur.

(B) Legger control. The automatic rilleman must be proficient in two types of tragge control, that used in semiantimatic life and that used in automatic life.

(a) Seminationable free trigger control fragger rotateol is the independent action of the lorelinger on the trigger. The trigger must be hemight steaght to the ceae with an unitial pressure in take up the Salak, bullowed by a continuous metrase of pressure. The trigger fragger should contact the tregger at sume points between the top and second joint of the finger. The finger must not touch the side of the stock as this will cause pressure to be applied at a slight angle rather than straight to the zear. Such a side pressure on the rifle, no matter how slight, will tand to pull the eights off the alming point. Correctly applied pressure on the trigger canses no stovaosent of the rifle harrel. It also prevents the rifleman from knowing exactly when the rifle will fire, then helping him to avoid filnching. Trigger control is the most important of the steady hold factors, and without its proper application the other markemenship skills are practically neeless. Therefore, instructors should continually andphesiae this fundamental throughout antomatic rifle markemenship training.

(b) Importance af virger control. Since trigger control is not only the soot important stardy hold factor has a loss that the soot important maship fundamental for the inspective effects of the society of shooting errors are directly are induced by the model. Fuller to be imported application of this technique. Fuller to be labeling the rigger at splying research on both the trigger at the solid of the cills. Either of the solidons an produce mission.

(c) Ausmatic five trigger coursel. Correct tigger control is automatic five has an additional purpose. The number of rounds in a burst is governed by manipulation of the arigger. Theroughout automatic offic marknewsaking therace our hower. To five a theoretour downer, the solidier mani press the trigger to the rear and immediatly release it.

### 83. Poslilans

a. In automatic first, positions are an important spacet of max knowningh, To better understand their, for an amount that have have a good zore, also hit is a summary build factors. In this pacet of the three constantions have a strength of the strength of the three constantions have a strength of the strength of the three constantions for a strength of the similar polets the strength of the strength strength of the s The relationship between the point of impact of the first and anbaquent rounds of the hard will depend to a very great degree on the stability of the inter agonition. The first 'about directly helical the wargons, serves as a foundation, and his grip serves data. The better the body aliment and the standard the grip, the issa dispersed will be the rounds of a hurst of automatic firs.

b. There are three positions which provide the soot accurate means of delivering automatic fire with the M16A1 and the M14 funcilited. The three positions are the underarm firing position, the bipod supported preus position, and the hipod supported forhole pasition.

Note, 17 the taction aituation necessitates living irom the atanding, knosling, or knosling supported firing position then semisycomatic fins will provide the best results.

(11) Undersorm firing position. This position ling fool is used in those situations where the assessmic rifferman is required to move about distances where context with the sensity is levorisons, or to sugger close-in, firsting targets. By placing, the bits for some source to arrive over the autoexcite riffs. This position is essumed in the following menest:

(a) With the right forearm, place and hold the rear portion of the stoch against the body at a point between the waist and the armpli.

(b) It is an essensery to use a ulleg: however, the align may be used to support the assessment of the reduce flore relation in terropics put ways as, call alow the third material strains from the right analyzer. The use of the right should be import the assessment off in this position gives also more estimate if the initig position gives also the significant strains and the align rises as the static relation in the solution of the align rises as the single rises and solution to the solution.

(c) To stain the bast balance when firing, the left foot should be well forward of the right. When the firer must continue to move while firing (as in the assault), he attampts to fire bursts in a rhythesic manner. He bends at the knees and lease forward as in a boxer acrutch.



Figure 100 Understem foring position with the M1441 rifle

(2) Bipod supported prone positions. The bipod supported prone position is the most stable position from which to first the automatic afflet, and it should be used whenever the tactical distances permet lift 1011. The position has the advantage of presenting a low ulfouritt and it sample adjusted to the use of cover and concesiment. Its primary disadvantage at the limitation of line are in heavily sequenced or tresquise terain where the liper's field of yiew may be limited. (a) The bipod supported prone position is assumed as follows

I The Irrer stands facing the target with his lest spread a comfortable distance apart while holding the weapon with the left hand at the balance, the right hand at the pustol grip

2 He drops to his knees and removes his right hand from the pixtol grip, falls forward breaking his fall with the right hand well forward of and on fine with the right hance.  Be extends his left and furward, places the trapect on the ground and lowere his body to the ground on the left side and elbow.

4. With his right hand, he raises the hinged ehunder reet Br groups the small of the stock with his left hand and places the weapon into his shoulder.

S. With lue right hand, he grasps the

pistol grip. The fiver lowers his right elbow and groups the front handgrip with the left hand.

(b) The following points should be checked on this position:

7. The limit should be aligned so that if an imaginous straight line were drawn through the harrel and rescurer, it would pass over the firer's right shoulder and through the center of his right limiture.



#### Figure 101. Bipod supported prene position with the M14A1 refle

The legs should be spread well apart with the two puinting nutward and, if the conlumnation of the buly permite, the heels should be on the granul.

 The lack chord be arched, the chest off the ground and the eboulders parallel to the ground.

 The left arm and wrist should be straight, with no part of the arm touching the ground.

5. The right upperarm should form an angle as near to 90 degrees to the side as the conformation of the firer's body will permit.

13t Bipod supported foxhole position. The bipud supported foxhole position (lig 102) is primurily a defensive position. It is also used in offensive operations where the automatic rifleman is required to fire from high cover, e.g., deep ditches, chest-deep ravines, shell cratere, and high road bands.

fal The bipod supported foxhole position is assumed as follows:

 The tifteman places the bipod legs on the elbow test. This may require moving the parapet or sandbag cover forward.]

2 He leans lorward until his chest is agnarely against the forward wall of the hole.

3. He raises the hinged shoulder rest and places the hunt of the rifle into the shoulder. He raises his head, places the stock firmly against the neck with the right hand, lowers his head, and places the check materially against the stock. 4 the extends his feft arm over the forward edge of the hole and grasps the from hundiarpowers the left head. The feft arm and wrise should be straight the exerts a strong rearward occurs to the front hunding. 5. It is then places has right above on solid support inside the parapet so that the right opperant forms an angle of 90 degrees to 44 degrees to the side. The weapon should not rest on, or more any support other than the bigod.



Figure 102 Bipod supported jaxhale position with the M14A1 rifle

(b) The fullowing points should be checked on this position

 The shoulders should be parallel to the ground.

I'be grip of the right and left hands should be identical to that used in the bipod supported prote position.

J. The left arm and wrist should be straight. The right upper arm should be as near to 91° degree to the side as the conformation of the firer's body will permit.

 Integrated Act of Automatic Rifle Shooting, M14 (Modified)

## a. Aiming See paragraph 82 a.

b. Steady Hold Farrors. Application of the steady hold factors with the W14 Imodified i differa from that with the W14A1. This is due primarify to weapon design.

111 Steady hold factors (unsupported pontions). When hiring from the kneeling, kneeling supported (without bipod), and randing positions, seminutomatic fireshould be employed. The steady hold lactors, ellecting weapon stability in these positions, are identiral to those described in pararenh 36 b

(2) Stendy hold fartors (bipod supported positions). The eight stendy hold fartors affecting. weapon stafifity when employing the M14 tauodificili in the hipoil supported prone or fashale positions are:

(a) Grap of the left hand. The first initially forms a form on the ling by allight the kerger low-ard to a point approximately. Similar the theory importance wide like the inverse the fidures of the bit hand limit the how tithe through an the metided. We derive and the second theory of the through the derives and metric second the title is left arm should be twight and should not come in contact first's hedy conformation may necessitate position of the left arm as secreptable as long as the position of the left arm as secreptable as long as the result are available of the secret and the source of the source of the source areas.

(b) The hanged shoulder rest and right shoulder See paragraph 82d(2)

(c) The grap of the right hand. Flue the right hand at the small of the work with the thomb over the small of the stock. The lorefinger (sup part of the finger from the tip of the second joint is placed on the trageer. The tragger finger should not touch the safe of the stock the remaining fingers of the right hand are earled around the small of the stable handler. In the second life we capso lifts just the shoulder. (d) Right elbow. As previously mentioned, the right elbow sids in terming a pocket in the right shoulder and in stabilizing the position. The firer's shoulder and hould be lavel (page \$2 d)(5)).

(e) Position of the chank (spar weld). The position of the cheek (apot weld) to the point of firm contact between the liver's check and thusab an the small of the stock. It is obtained by lowering the cheek to the thumb, which is curied over the small of the stock, and rolling up a pad of flesh against the chackbons to set as a buffm. The spot weld enables the firer's eye to be positioned the same distance hehind the rear sight operture asch time the rifle is simed and lired. This causes the dismeter of the rear sight spinture to appear the same asch time a sight picture is obtained, that burther assisting in maintaining, correct sight alignment. If the soldier is unable to abtein a spot weld, he should use a steck weld by placing his check directly exclust the moch. The steph weld, if properly used, will echieve the same rasults as will the most weld.

(f) Breathing. See paragraph 38846).

(g) Muscular tessies. See pasegraph 82 d17).

(h) Trigger control. See paragreph \$2 d 18).

c. Firing Positions.

 Prefiring checks. The antomatic riflemen mast make five preliring checks on the M14 imodified hefore firing. These checks are as follows:

fe) Selector. The selector is checked to insure it is set for the dasired type of fire.

(b) Sling. The sling is loosened and mede free of the trigger and magazine well and the keeper edjasted by sliding it forward to a point approximately 5 indust from the upper aling swival to form a loop in the aling.

fcl Spindle value. The spindle value is checked to insure that the slot is perpendiculm to the bm rel. (d) Gas cylindar plug. The gas cylinder plug is tightened with the combination tool. Should it become loose, the rifle will fire sluggiably or fail to fire.

121 The unsupported undersom firing parities (ig 103). The undersom poshion is designed primarily for use in the assessit and for angeging close is, flasting targets; however, it can be and in any visuation which requires the soldim is fire while assoring. This position is assessed es follows:

fa/ Face the target with the fast spread approximately shoulds width apast.

(b) Place the left foot in front of the right leme 30-inch step) with most of the weight on the lend foot.

(c) Slightly head both legs at the knees and lean forward at the weist as in a hoxar's crouch.

(d) With the right hand, grasp the small of the shock and with the forearm, hold the stock firmly against the side of the body at a point betweat the mmpit and the walst.

(e) With the left hand, group the ridis firmly as a point jast shart of the front sling swivel. The thuses as d fingme should not be placed over the handguard as it because extremely hot after firing several megacines autometically.

(// Depress the asuals of the rills slightly so you can observe the strike of the rounds, thas evoiding eventhooting and taking advantage of risechess.

(3) Biped supported promo position (fig 104). The bipod supported promo positions with the M14 ride streadilitied is the sense we with the M14A1 scores for the use of the allog as outlined in 8 above. The proper method of assuming the bipod responsed proves position is the same as autimad in forward on the following poline to insure that the forward one the correct position.



Figure 103 Underarm firing position with W14 rifle (modified)



Figure 104 Bipod supported prone position with the M14 rifle (modified).

(a) The body should be affined so that the axis of the rifle, if axtended to the rear, would intersect the firer's shoulder and the center of his right buttock.

(b) The legs should be spread well apart with the toes pointing outward, and if the conlormation of the body permits, the beefs should be on the ground.

(c) The back should be slightly arched with the firer's chest off the ground and the shoulders parallel to the ground.

(d) The left arm should be straight, exerting a downward, reasoned pressure and should not be unching the ground.

(e) The right upper arm should form an angle of 90 degrees with the ground, so far as the conformation of the firer's body will permit.

(4) Bipod supported foxhole position (fig 105). The bipod supported foxhole position with the M14 rille (modified) is the same as the bipod supported foxhole position with the M14A1 rille. except the position of the hands are as explained in paragraph 84.5.

## 85. Night Firing Positions

a. Mode of Fire. When engaging targets during periods of fimited visibility, the best mode of fire is automatic fire in three round bursts.

b. Firing Parties. The recommended limits problem for use during periods of limits with the interport of the period period period of the algoby in the Speed support of period period of the algoby with the second second second second second second finited visibility, the liter ansame the blood method by the liter ansame the blood wide bloods it is 3 factors show the sights on a level place with the bear of the second baset. The first blood large blood second baset. The first blood large blood baset of the second baset. The first blood large blood second baset. The first blood large blood second baset are not set blood large blood second baset. The first blood baset ba



Figure 105 Bipod supported Joxhale position with the W14 rifle (modified).

## 86. Automatic Fier

a. Automatic firr is the firing of two or more consecutive rounds without refeasing the trigger. Bursts of these rounds set usually fired to insure minimum disprision. When does the automatic rifleman employ his weapon in the automatic role. and whrn dors he employ it in the semiautomatic role? To answer this question, the automatic rifleman must first understand the nature of automatic fire, its advantures and fimitations, and the contents between automatic and semiautomatic fire. Only through such an andestanding will the automatic tilleman know how and when in most rifectively employ his weapon in any given situation.

111 Semiautomatic fire. Semiantomatic fire in employed where the range to the target is in excess of 460 meters, and in any situation whree a high degree of accuracy is required to hit a small point target. e.g., bankee apertures, windows, and single enemy personnel.

[2] Auromatic fire. Automatic fire is employed :

(a) When engaging enemy formations at canges to 460 meters.

(b) When engaging large point targets such as crew-served weapon emplacements, anaemored vehicles, and openings in buildings to canges of 460 meters

(c) To attain fire superiority when waeranted by the tactical situation.

b. At pointed out in the explanation of the importance of position stability, automatic fire will not be an accurate, per cound fired, as semiautomatic fire. This decented an unacy must be compensated for by the delivery of a brass valume of fire. A heavy volume of fire is attained in machinegun fice where amnunition is belt-frid and requires no interruption of fire for reloading However, with a magarine-fed automatic rillr the volume of fire is governed by the automatic tilleman's ability to load and change magazines. Sustained automatic rifle fire is fimited by the 20round magazine. To attain a heavy volume of life. the automatic rifleman must be able to chaose the magazine in 4 to 5 seconds. This level of proliciency can only be attained theough thorough and intensive training in the fundamentals of automatic fire

# 87. Magazine Handling

a. Magazina Careving

10) The automatic eiffrman is tanglet that the time loss in changing magazines can be minimized by plucing his magazines in the ammunition pouches in the proper mannee. The following procedures should be followed:

(a) Two mugazines are placed in each mmunition pouch with the open and down, the burg edge to the year (fig 106). This provides a systematic method loe eemoving the magazines.

(b) To remove a magazine from the pouch. grasp the magazine with the thumb between the magazine and body with the cemaining fingers on the outside of the magazine. While withdrawing the magazine from the pouch, extend the sem to the front, rotate the hand and magazine 180° causing the open end of the magazine to face the feed well. (e) Right-hunded firees see taught always to

use the magazines on the right side of the body limit. Empty magazines must be saved for reloading and later use. A field expedient method of entrying expended magazines is to stach an empty sandbag to the load-bearing equipment.



Figure 106 Proper method of chirtying magazites

## b. Magazine Changing

(1) Right-ride load. To had a magazine from the right side, the automatic rifleman uses his right hand. He removes the empty magazine from the weapon, secures and loads the next magazine into the weapon, and then releases the operating rod handle. The left hand should never be taken away from the weapon during the right side load.

(2) Left-side load. To load a magazine from the bit side, the anomatic riffleman uses his left hand. He removes the empty magazine into the weapon, secures and loads the next magazine into the weapon, secures and loads the next magazine into the weapon, and then resches up and over the receiver to reference the operating rad handle. The right hand should enser be taken away from the weapon during the left-side load.

## 88. Fire Distribution

a. General. The automatic rifleman must be trained to deliver fire at targets which have one or more selected suming points. When fire is delivered at one annuing point, it is called concentrated fire; when it is delivered at more than one aiming point, it is called dottributed live

b. Concentrated Fire. Concentrated fire is fire detected at a sperific point which requires a high degree of accuracy. Rille marksmanship training hastinght the soldier to think principally in terms of concentrated lire; he must now be taught to apply the integrated act of automatic rille shooting in duritbute; as well as to concentrate, his fire.

c. Distributed Fire, Distributed fire is fire in dispit and width so that a integet in effectively covered. The object of distributed life its in place a bravy volume of fire briven the known or suspected linnks of a target. The automatic rilleman must attempt to place fire which the area of such starget. It should be strongly emphasized that the institutive to ensw personnel or that the institutive to the strongly emphasized.

positione chould not be a reason for not firing into an area if there is reason to enspect the prmenes of e covered or conceeled target. Effecties fire distribution is attained by correct application of the eight steady hold factors and sorrect body position. Body aitnement and the position of the shoulders and right allow become an or sa of major concern in distributing fire. Incorrect body alinement and the position of the shouldars and the right cibow will cauce erratic dispersion of fire. Where only small adjactments to the lay of the weapon are required the antomatic rifleman movee only his shoulders to the right or to the left. He must meure that the right elbow remains in place and that the shoulders remain parallel to the ground. If the lateral adjustment required is enough to require a movement of the elbows, the automatic rifleman must re-lay his weapon by shifting his entire body so that the shoulders are lavel and correct body alinement is maintained. When dailvering automatic distributed fire, the first cound of each burst is aimed. The automatic riflem en celecte eucceseive aiming pointe scross the target end fires back and forth across the target in three round butate until either fire superiority has been gained or the target has been neutrained.

# 89. Conduct of Training

a. Twenty-Five Meter Automatic Firing.

11) General, Initial live the training is conducted on the analysi 15-space rugs. The standard annumetic five urger (ISN 692-657, 935) (Eq. 107) is the only target required to weining. Threaty five moter firing is designed to weining. Threaty five moter firing is designed to exclude on the standard standard standards and starget ender simulated combins confidence on the teached metal standard of the rugs/ field five rugs is not search.

121 Conduct of fire. Twenty-five mater firing is conducted in three phases.

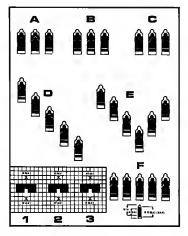


Figure 107. Standard 25-meter automatic rifle target.

(a) Fire two three-round magazines using a three-round burst at one of the zero targets (in the lower left hand portion of the standard 25-meter automatic fire target).

(b) Fire two six-round magazines using three-round bursts at configuration "B" and "C" on the standard 25-meter automatic fire target.

(c) Fire one 18-round magazine using threeround bursts at configuration "E" on the standard 25-meter automatic fire target.

b. Automatic Transition Firing.

11) General. The ultimate objective of sutomatic transition firing is to produce combat profession anomalic riflemes—not to award qualification backers. Automatic paraliton facing qualification backgrows. Automatic paraliton facing which exputes the addire to apply all d the facmentation is automatic riflemes and the state of the inspectation of automatic riflemes and the state parameters maximum and the state of the state parameter to a state of the state of the state parameter is a state of the state of the state parameter is a state of the state of the state parameter is a state of the state of the state of the parameter is a state of the state of the state of the manual regarding of the state of the state of the state parameter is a state of the state of the state of the manual regarding of the state of proficient assomatic riflemen of his anit. This con be a significant consideration in the commander's assignment of personnel as the better merksmen should be assigned evenit throughout all elements of a combat unit.

(21) Twising concepts. The most significant advantage afforded by the submetter translate rounce of firs is that it requires the automatic diffusate to its the type of trapes has would be reported to regge in combat. It is no a randord automatic diffusion of the the submetter iffusadent and the submetter is a submetter of the distribution of the second state of the concentrate diffusion point targets and distribution for against point targets and distribution for a signate point targets and distribution for a signate these or area targets.

131 Range facilities.

(a) The standard extensize rifler range (fig. 20) consists at a minimum at its rifler james. Each item is 5 to 10 meters wide at the filing james. Add at 15 meters wide at a range of 1600 meters, 264 doing and 15 meters wide (15, 4, 6 web) are standard at 15, 4, 6 web) are standard at 10 to 10 source at a standard at 10 to 10 source at 100 meters. Bere different item as a source filterance at 10 meters. Bere different item at 10 meters and 10 to 10 source at 10 meters and 10 meters. Bere different item at 10 meters a

and scoring the target holding mechanisms M30/M31A1 are used. The score for each target exposure is determined by the number of targets downed after each exposure except for the small area target Hig 109) for which only one point is averaged.

(b) Whan constructing a range or outlying as existing facility, the terrels should be left primerily in its nature; rans. Torgets should be explaned making the bat use of available concealment and still he reasonably consistent with the ability of stolers to deset targets during the ability of stolers to deset targets during the ability of stolers to deset targets ability of are used, incomplement bunkers should be constructed.

(c) Each issue will have a target control point approximately 20 meters to the rear of the firing Ras behind each firing point. This control point is required to control the reising and lowering of targets at the proper time and to facilitate scoring.

(4) If an acceptable standard substantial effertures is not verifish, firing may be conducted on a field Her range that has been modified for subsende Her (Hg 12). For supports, thus, equanse, and range to exposed targen reference the alternate subsention file correct filtger 214. Each firing order Dras sequences "A" from the Byod support fanbox position and then expense "B" from the blood supported press position.

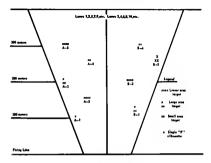


Figure 108. Standard automatic rifle range.

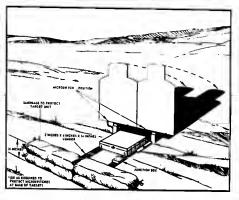


Figure 109. Small area sarges, standard automatic rifle range.

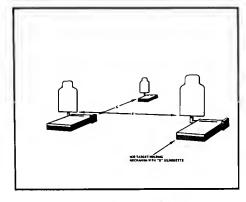


Figure 110. Large area target, standard entematic tifle range.

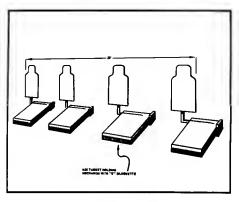


Figure 211. Linear target, elandard automatic rifle range.

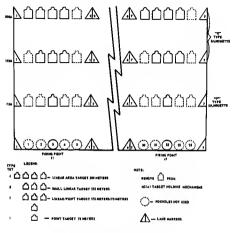


Figure 112. Rifle marksmanship field fire range (modified for automatic rifle transition firing).

(4) Range personnel. The following personnel are required in addition to these listed in paragraph 63.

(e) Scorer-target operator. One scorer is smigned to each lans. Upon receiving the first scorecard, the scorer will issue its heading has been filled oat correctly. He is responsible for controlling the targets (to include time appoared) and recording hit dats for his lans.

(b) Lane noncommissioned officer. One lane NCO is nowigned to each thring lane. His day is to lanure that anticity arguitations are completed with. The lane NCO will point out the left and right limits of the fire's lane, insee emmunition to the iter, and rate on the willfully af allbis.

c. Qualification firing. At the completion of accommute transition firing the soldler's proficiency is twied by firing a qualification course of firs. The qualification course of fire is conducted on the same range as the transition firing. Exposure times, sequence, and range to the targets are autilised in figure 113 (standard natomatic scorecard) and figure 114 (alternate natomatic scorecard).

111 Autometic rifle qualification source thits! and ratings are as follows:

Raing	Number of hits
Report	27-32
Sharpshooter	23.26
Markemm	\$6-22
Unqualified	L5 and below

121 These soldiers who fall to meet the minimum standard of 16 mey ceffre the qualification control. In all cases where rolice is required to obtain the minimum score, the maximum rating will be merkenes and the maximum accer will he *16*.

For sal	STANDA of this form, and	Automatic all Automatic all Alexided 21-72 and Training and De	CHATIC RIFLE	RING period age	ncy in the l	US Army
	Name - Middle Saint TOWN R	*	A -1-3		-	73
	1-2	576	-76- 6948	Color No.	1	
PERD 77				•		
L	140	Pineses (	Fired 14	Time (See)	HAJ TAT XILLS 160	TES KILL
		144	1	- 8		- "
		19	1	1 4	1	11
A	1	210		- 10 -	2	
	4	250	1	11		
		*	12			
						1
		1000	T.	otel Lans A	66	10
		18		1 8	1	
	-	. 8	- 10 -			
	-			1		
	-		- 19	- 2		- <del>4</del>
	4	354		15	1	7
				L	16	11
				Grand Tatal	32	2/
PERIOD II					_	_
Lana		Berge (Berneral	Read.	Time (feet)	HAS TOY	TOTVILLE
(0)	a	00	641	18	161	m
	1	100	3	15	<u> </u>	1
			12	-11-		
			1			- /
		229	2			Ĺ
A	_	12				
						<u> </u>
				and Lass A	14	"
		18				-
		-3	12		F	
						Ŧ
						1
						ŧ
		**************************************	92 			1
			12 12 13 13 13 7	- 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10		
			12 12 13 13 13 7		3	1 1 1 1 1 2 2
			12 12 13 13 13 7	60 13 60 19 rm(Loon 8 band Tem)	- 10	22

l Prent Figure 113. Sample of standard assomatic rifle transition firing scorecard, with antrice DA Form 3905-RJ.

PRRIOD 19			M PRACTICE			_
	TARGET	RANGE	ROUNDS	EXPOSURE	MAX TOT	SCO BR
LANK	ND.	INATARS)	Fille	JANR (SRC)	KILLS	(TGT KILLS)
())	121	(3)	640	(10)	(6)	07
Å		200	,	13		/
_ A		308	12			
<u> </u>	1	300	•	30		
		299	3	15		. /
<del></del>		300	17		4	1
<u> </u>	,			- 9	3	3
				OTAL LANS A	1	
	- 1	125	•			2
	<u> </u>	300	12			
	ŝ	200	1		<u> </u>	
	1	200		15	- <u>+</u>	<u> </u>
		260	- 12 -	40		<u> </u>
		301				<u> </u>
				OTAL LANE &		
1				BAND TOTAL	52	11
				ALAP TOTAL	<u> </u>	
PERIOD 20		-	LIPICATION F			
FRANCE A						
1.448	11.00	RANGR CHRTARS	ROUNDS	R XPOSU RR	MAX TOT	FCOR R
10	- 00	(3)	PIRED	THER (SRC)	KILLS	(TGT KILLS)
A .	- 1	200	[4]	(1)	(6)	(7)
- <del>^</del> -			•	45		
<u> </u>		200		15		
		- 10	- 11	40		
		190		15	,	
<del>- î -</del>		200	12			_
		700		45		
_	_	_		OTAL LANS A	N	1
			17	40	1	_
		128	1 7 -			
	4	300	- <del>`</del>		_	<u> </u>
		250				
		310			-	-
		214	-ú	- 44		
				DTAL LANS &	<u> </u>	
				RAND TOTAL		-12
10000		· _de	1. 1	Black		
RURAI	THE OF SCORE	·				
1		INCASION NA	TIMES OF THE R	OHE) (TOTAL		
1		Contraction for	CONCLU	CONST (TOTAL		
1						
		····· IT - 32			14 - 22	
	GHARPSHOOTS	A	Mentor and		S ANE RELOW	
			e	T1 11-		
SIGHAT	NEW OF PCORE	عمر ا		TA 111	day 1	
1		-			-	

2 Back Figure 113—Continued.

		SCOREC	ARD - A	UTOWATIC RIF	LE		
	ALT	ERNATE AN	TOWATIC	RIPLE TRANST			
				PIRE RANGE			
For use of	this form, or			d FH 23-1; the		-	In the US Army
		Teste	ing and i	Dectrine Commer	ul.		in the De Anny
LAST NAME - FIR	JOHN	R	IAL.	A-1-	3/	23	JUL 75
RADE E-2	55 57	6 - 94 -	6943	CROER HO.	/ '	FIRING	POINT 7
PERIOD 17			SEQUE	NCE A			
POSITION	TARGET	RANGE (M)	,隆	EXPOSURE TIME (SEC)	EILL		SCORE (TGT KILLS)
FOX HOLE	-	()	1.000		1.22	4	CINI NICEN
SUPPORTED	1	75		15			1
	1	178	•	45	5	-	2
.,	1	175	11	43		-+	- 2
	1	75	1	15	3		1
	1	175	1	45	5		;
	1.1	15	1	15	1		1
			-	SUS-TOTAL	12	- 1	
			1000				
PRONE SIPOD	1	175	· .	45	,	-	2
	1 7	75/175	12		- i	-	2
**	1	75	1.7	15		-	7
**	1 3	75/175	12	44		-	3
**	1	75/175	12	60	,	- 1	2
	4.	308	32	60	3		3
Sec. Sec.				SUS TOTAL	2		(8
				STAND TOTAL	31		21
PERIOD 18	-		SH GU B		_		
POSITION	TARGET	RANGE	FIRED	EXPONEE THE (NC)	KILL I		(TOT KILL)
NFOD	1.00					T	
SUPPORTED	1.1.1	75	1.1			- 1	1
		300	1 12	40		-+	2
14	+-;-+	173	1.			-+	2
9	1 ; 1	73	1 1	18	- í	-+	
		75/175	H H			-+	2.
	1 1	175		-8	i	-	
				SUE-TOTAL	14	-	
			SEQUE	KI 1		-	-
PEONE							-
JUFFORTED	1,1	75	1.1	15	,	- 1	1
11	11	301	12			-+	
14	111	175	17			-+	
	2	173	1.	45	1	-+	
	11	306	12	H	-	-	2
		75	,	8	_ 1		
	-		-	SUS TOTAL	16	-+	
				GRAND TOTAL	32	-	74

DA FORM 3008-R. 1 Hev 73 ASPLACES DA FERN JONA, 1 JUN M BITA DA FORM SIN-A, 1 REY 75, RES 101-A, 1 FES 71, PHICE ARE EMOLI Lat ----

I From

Figure 114. 4. Sample of alternate automatic rifle transit scorecard, with outries DA Form 3008-R). m firing

PERIOD 19		SEG	NENCE A			
POSITION	TYPE TARGET*	RANGE (M)	RDS FIRED	EXPOSURE TIME (SEC)	MAX TGT KILLS	SCORE (TGT KILL)
FOXHOLE				1.1		
SUPPORTED	1	75	1,	15	1	,
11		300	1 iž	60	4	3
- ii	2	175	1 1	40	3	7
11	<u> </u>	75	1 1	15	1	1
"	4	75/175	12	60	4	2
	1	175	9	45	3	3
				SUB_TOTAL	16	11
		580	USINCE B			
PROME			T			
SUPPORTED	1	75	,	15	1	4
11	2	300	12	60		#
"	2	175		45	3	1
11	4	175	9	45	1	
·u	-	300	12	40	3	
	-	73	17	15	1	/
				SUB TOTAL	<u>M</u>	11
				RAND TOTAL	32	22
		SEG	UENCE A			-
PERIOD 30		QUALIFI	CATION P			
POSITION	TARGET"	RANGE (N)	RDS	EXPOSURE TIME (SEC)	HAX TOT	SCORE (TGT KILLS
BIPOD						
SUPPORTED	2	175	1	45	3	3
"	1	15	3	15	1	1
"	3	75/175	12	68		3
"	1.	75	3	15	1	1
	1	386	й	60	,	1
11	1	175	. +	45	,	2
			-	SUS TOTAL	16	13
PRONE		7	F	1		
RIPOD	1	1	1			L .
SUPPORTED	1 . 1	75/175	12	40		3
11	2	175		45	1 3	2
		75	•	15		1 7
11	2	175		45	3	1 2
	1. 1.	73		15	1	1 _ 7 _
11	4	300	12	40	1 4	1 3
				SUR TOTAL	16	1/2
				GRANE TOTAL	32	1 23
	GE DIAGRAM PO RE OF SCORER QUALIF	Tom	Blac		L HITS)	
			64.		16 - 22)	LOW
SIGNATE	RE OF OF FICE	a dal.	Smi	thur.	Int.	

2. Back Figure 114—Continued. (3) Sanic trainces who fail to most the minimum standard of 16 will receive remodel training and rolice. If they still do not most the minimum standard, they will be recycled or if the individual case warrants, a waapone quelification waiver will be requested in accordance with applicable regulations.

# CHAPTER 8

## QUICK FIRE

# Section I. GENERAL

#### 90, Parpose

This chapter provides guidance in training procedures and techniques for instruction of the fast, unsimed mathod of fire called gatch fire.

## 91. Beckground

a Quick fire, a military development of a seckalque celled instinct theating, is dmply doing what comes naturelly, ft is a distinct departure from most methods taught, which tend toward mathematical precision. The key to the successful employment of this technique is displicity. IT IS AS SIMPLE AS POLITING THE FINGER.

b. When time allows it is elways preferable to mas a well simed shot; however, when the occesion calls for a gubb reflex uction as a prerequisits to survival, them is no substitute for a ready sod working howladge of quich fire.

## Section II. QUICK FIRE WITH THE MIA RIFLE

#### 92. Treining Technique

a. Although the effective quick first shouse does an consciously lines has rife to barrel when picking up his target, he must be able to relate himself to it:  $\epsilon$ ,  $a_c$ , the driver of an automobile hasps it an the round by looking to the horizon to maintain his position on the road i and at the hood of the car les it is appears in his peripheral vision, relating the car to the road. Practice firing with the sights zagad will reduce the endering to sim with the sights zagad will the same time emit the first in obtaining the relationship between the rifle and target (fig 115).

6. To sixuase the proper position for angaging targens, the fiver isoma slightly forward, holds the wapon at the low port position, spreads his fast a comformable distance opart, and balances his weight on the balls of his fast so has the own angage targets within an are of 120° to his front without having to shift his fast.



Figure 115. Side and rear useus of rifle about on signification

c. The First must look at the base of the target. The esson for this is that it is an antiral transferse, to shout aver targets hermine of correctioning distance and an orge to draw a comparison bebase in the harrel and the target. Also, if the line does not, for wards be shot to be how so that there still remains the possibility of efforts ely emaging his target with a sinchest.

d. First should make a slight "jubbing" mution at his target as he brings the weapon to his shoulder and stock while the stock to his jaw. He should not swing into firing position.

e. While the weapon is heing shouldered, and

during the bring, the liter's even (BOTH EYES)  $M^{2}(N) = MENT$  he revolved on the contrasting colored space in the invest thurd of the target flig 1464. In order for him to do this, he MUST drop the wenpon from his law of split so that he makes me comparison between the target and the muzzle

f.The-large is now results to short Month he miss a target, he is to magner a ulfifterent on r ather mancontinuing to lite on the missed sillutence because the first sector the strike of this hubble. In the case of a miss, he will be indicated to bracket or shoot right lost, where he male his sequence error the shore not shift targets and erase the future test sized picture from his mind. Note. Emphasize, however, thet a first would not shift trepts in combat should be min, but would concluse in his oftents to ellectively sugges the same ensury target. The shifting trees a mixed ground eithoutte to machine is samedy a triging sid to assist thin is developing skill suff he becomes profoliant and intrinsive in hit reaction.

g. The firer is "on target" as soon as his weapon is locked into position and he should not besitus to fire. The ianger he waits, the more he is apt to sime or stempt to draw a comparison betwan the target and the muzzle. On the other hand, he should act herry his shot. If should about a weapon is has shoulder. Hasts actually down him down and makes his shooling zeruits.



Figure 116. Front view of E-type silbouette illustrating painted circle as focal point for subdue who will engage it.

#### 93. M14 Quick Fire Field Firing

a. The aclidier initiality engages the Exypt silhossette as pictured in figure 109 using the M14 with taped sights at a range of 15 meters. This allbasette abnold have a circle 5: to 7.5-cm 12 to 3 inchest in disameter painted in the carter of the lower third to afford the firer a definite spot on which to focus his vision.

b. Once the firer is 60 percent proficient in hitting the E-type allhouette at 15 meters, the firing line is muved hack to 30 metars and the firer age in engages this E-type allhouette.

Note. No wedul perpose is served in extending the liver's range until he is effective at 15 metms.

c. After the first is affective at angaging the E. type silbourts at 30 minutes, the tape should be remaved from the frant and rear sights. With tapp remaved the force again engages the Explosition should observe each first to hanze that he is not aiming the waspon. If the first attempt to bin, the tape should be put back on its eights.

# **RECORO FIRE**

# Section I. GENERAL

#### 94. Рисцияс

Record living is a series of practical energises which requin the soldier to apply individual sifle markentanship techniques learned in previous instruction. Although the soldier receives a qualification rating based on the number of targets he hits, record firing should not be considered so much a test as it is an extremely vulnable training exercise. When recurd firing is correctly organized and comjusted, any subject can gain valuable experience and havonic mure effective as a combat rifleman regardless of his qualification cating. Properly used, qualification ratings are important. since they provide guals for the individual soldier. They also ald the commander in identifying the mure predicient mark men in his unit. This cun be a significant cunsideration in the assignment of persunnel, since the better markemen should be evenly distributed among all elements of a combat unit, illowever, the ultimate objective of record firing, like uil cumbat markemanshin training, is so produce combat proficient markamen-not in uward qualification ratings.

## 95, Training Concepts

a. Uniform and Equipment. While firing the record course, soldiers should not be required to woke equipment. Tests have proven that the results will be the same whether they wear it or not.

b. Assistance to Firers.

110 Record firing is suicity as Individual cloud of each soliter. The liter should morrecive coaching or any other assistance during the receive. This is particularly ture of detecting targets, determining ranges, and location the inspect of bullets. If a rife sustains as mallanction, it is the first's responsibility to apply immediate section and attempt to eliminate the stoppage.

(2) The single exception to not switcing the first is the interst of astroy. A first attempting to chear a scoppage may insidvertantly point the wandle of his fills to the finank or rear. In each instances, the scorer or other range personnel housing investuality correct the sumsit condition, sever these is also caution the first to stay on line with adjacent first.

# Section II. RECORD FIRE-DAYTIME

#### 96, General

The standard record living range achieves residen his presenting the liver with avriance target situations the will likely environment in combat. Except where mollication in recreasery to install and mutuation targets, the terrain is left audisturbed. Upon reinploten of excent living the number of targets hit by each first is totaled. Based on this eccer, nucleon molecular particulation relations are evended and the statement of the statement of the statement for the statement of the statement of the statement for the statement of the statement of the statement for the statement of the statement of the statement of the former living.

#### 97. Organization

a. Firen. Fur scheduling purposes the average company of approximately 200 men must be livited in hall. While hall of the unit it living the reveal course, the other half of the unit receives wher training as preseribed by the commander, line only half of a roli can be scheduled at one time. 2 training days an required to conduct Record Fire f and if using one record range. To equation light conditions, the half company which conducts Record Fire I is the morning of the first day should fire Record Fire I is the distance which conducts Record Fire I is the distance which conducts Record Fire I is the distance morning of the second day.

5. Range und Range Personnel. There are four general areas needed to lorm a record range complex. These are an orientation urea, ready area, fring area, and a cetired urea. The requirements for these areas, to include the necessary range personnel, are as follows:

110 Orientation area. Location of the orientation area for record firing thould be cluse to the firing urea hus should not allow the firer obarrvation of the firing area. The orientation for record firing should include conduct of record live. instructions on safety and range operations to include procedures in the ready and retired areas, and scoring.

(2) Randy area.

(a) Locaries and propers. The ready area should be locarie in the immediate vicinity of the firing reage; however, firms should not be also see whe torquets not the reage from this serve. While the firing reage; however, firms should be allowed addition time to holekon he vicinity check his vicinity and the serve that a serve the serve of the second server between the second server of the second second

# (b) Range personnel.

 Nancommissianad afficer in charge. Supervises the activitim of firars in the ready area.

2. Ordnence emeil arms repeirmen. Rapinene damagad nr brahen parra dimovered prior ta ar during record firing.

GAUTION: The replacement of any domant of the sight system will shange the battestight care of the waspen. When such replacements are made, the Ordenance replarment informs the suncementions of reservoirs in charge of the ready area so provisions for reservoirs the rifle can be made.

(3) Firing area.

(a) Location and construction. Ideally, a

record firing mage shauld be located on ground which has a gradual downward slope far approximately 200 meters and then a gredual apward slope for an additional 110 meters, giving a total range depth of 310 meters. The standard record mare file 1171 la divided into 16 lanes, each 30 meters wide, with one foxhale in each lane, Stakes will be placed 25 meters from the first bank of targets and used far control points during the quick fire exercises iflying at the 25-meter targersl. The E- and F-type elihouette rargets attached to target holding mechanisms are used for record firing. Seven targets am placed in each lane. Two targets are placed at a range of 50 meters from the line of foxhulm. These two targets must be a minimum distance of 10 meters epart to insure that the firer does not employ simel fire on quick fim targets. Subsequent targets are placed at 50-meter intervals out to 300 maters. For Record Firs I the F-type silhneatte is need at ranges of 50 and 100 meters. and the E-type allhoustte is need at all other ranges. For Record Fire 11 the two F-type allhouettes at 50 motors are replaced with E-type allhoanttes. Targets mant be placed in pusitions approximating. those which anarsy soldlars might occupy. They must not be completely hidden, but so situated that an alert abserver can be expected to detect their incation. In the relied position, however, targets mant not provide a distinctive autiline sgainst the horizon or contrast with the bechgmand.

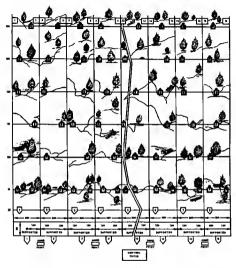


Figure 117. Standard record fire range.

# (b) Range personnel.

 Officer is charge. The senior officer on the range is responsible for the conduct of firing and the overall operation of the range complex.

2. Safety officer. He mforces mfety regulations.

3. Noncommissioned officer is charge. He supervises and coordinetes the ections of the target control operator, isse scorers, anmunition detail, target repeirmen, and the noncommissioned officers in charge of the ready and retired areas. 4. Lane scarers. One lane scorer is required for mech lane lotai of 16 lor the standard record range). The lane scorers have the following duties:

(a) Check the location and proper operation of targeta within their lanes before firing begins.

1b1 Point out the right and laft flank limits of the lans to each firer.

Ic! Record the hits, misses, and no firms on the sourceard of each firm. Rule on the welldly of alibia and the number of alibia to be lived (garm 96 d). If in doubt, the lame scorars should request the nuncommissioned officer in charge or the officer in charge to rule on the alible.

(d) Require such firer to observe nil mfety precautions. Buring the moving phases of record firing, the laps scorar continually cautions the firer to say on line with firers in adjacent lanes.

5. Ammunition detail. This detail is responsible for the lasse and accounting of ammunition.

6. Cantral tensor operators. They are responsible for raising and iowering the targets, timing their exposure, sounding the andibia signal, and giving the fire commands. If possible, two men should be designated to perform these functions.

 Madical aidman. Responsible for providing medical support as required and/or assist in the evacuation of the injured.

|4| Retired area.

(a) Location and purpose. The retired area is located in the immediate vicinity of the firing range, usually about 100 meters behind the ready area. Soliders completing record firing more to the retired area where they are checked for live ammunition and brass. They may also clean their rilles in this area.

(b) Range personnel. One noncommissioned officer is required in check firers her live ammunition and hrans cattridge cases and supervise the cleaning of rifles.

# 98. Cunduct ol Firing

# a. Target Operation.

111 Control tower. All targets are npereted from the control tower . The control tower should be located in the center and slightly to the rear of the ine of forbales. It should be high enough to permit the other and the should be high enough to permit the start of the start the target control operator to observe firers conducting both supported and ussupported firing phases. For selety parposes, the tower should also be high enough to permit observation of the entire target area.

i2i Targat exposure timas.

6.4 in Record Firs 1 the soldier is conference with both single and multiple target cropsumera. The liver has 5 accords to ergage a single target anyour here so the out of 00 meters. The diverse first and 00 meters, and 0 of 00 meters, and 0 of 00 meters, and 0 the target argument by our dispersion apon the mager to the targets. The first has both target argument 200 meters. The first has both target argument by our dispersion and 0 meters. The first has both targets are by by our dispersion and 10 meters. The first has both targets are by by our dispersion and 15 to conditions. The first has both targets are by by our dispersion and the first has the source of a point of a point of the source of the sou

(b) In Record Fire II the soldier is again coalroated with single and multiple targets with the same time for angagement as in Record Fire I. Additionally the firer is confronted with two elose in targets simultaneously 123 meters! which he has a second to cange the closeria targets.

131 Signafa. When the prescribed target exposure fine has classed, the target control operators sounds a signal such as a bell, buster, at white which a solid is addition to a first and scorers. Roughd fired allor this signal are scored a minast. To edminast containo resulting from targets built has a signal are scored and the second interval between the signal and the actual lowering of targets.

Note. In order to provide maximum target and termin eitestices, addiers should fire Record Firs II on a lane different from that on which they fired Record Fire t.

6. Record Fig. I. Record Fire I consists of low radius of the target exposures arch (fig. 118). The forer is issued herry rounds. Hour magazines of 10 rounds exclude and is instructed to critage each target with one seemd. Total possible points for Record Fire 1 is 40. During Record Fire 1 between the field of the second secon

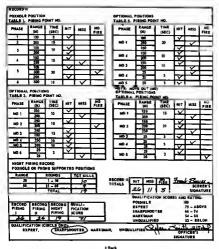
ttt Table 1-The firer engages 10 single target exposures from the foxhole supported firing position.

PIRE	R'S NAME	MOR		3	IRST) 7M	(HU) ()	Ê	ADE 5	SH 92.43	UNIT COA	ONDE	я но. 2		
WR/	WRATHER: RECORD I OWAT				TIME: RECORD 1 (AM PM) CROSS OUT ON RECORD II (AM PM) CEDSS OUT ONE									
	E 1. FIRI	NO POIN	T NO,			PI		D I POSITIO		T NO.				
RD	RANGE (M)	TIME (SRC)	ніт	M455	NO	_ C	RD	RANGR (M)	TIMR (SEC)	NIT	4155	PIEE		
1	200	5		~				50	5	V				
	150	5	1	٢		— С	2	200	5	$\sim$				
3	250	10	v			- E	3	100	5					
4	300	10			~	- E	4	150	5	Y				
5	50		V			- E	5	300	10		V			
	150		12				4	250	10		2			
1	100	5	K			1 E	2	30	5			Y		
-	250	30		~	_		1	200		Y				
-	200	5	4		_	- L		150		1				
10	100	\$	1				18	250	10		V			
	E 2. FIRM		но.	- I was	. I ME	P	HASE	A PIRIN	G POINT	NO.	HISS	HO		
1	28	15	E	-		r	1	100	15	R	-	_		
,	200	15	12				•	380	15	V		-		
,	150	10	F	72			,	35	10	Ľ	_			
	759	1.3	4			E	4	130	10	F	Z	-		
4	- 55	20	-	_										
4	50 250		۴		F		5	50	н	¥	_	-		
4	90 280 300	5	F	V	P	F	5		- 5	¥		2		
4 S	90 280 200		Ĺ	V	NO.7001	E	s + In	200 160		¥		2		

NEPLACES ON FORM STOP, 1 APR 75, WHICH IS UMOLE TE.

r use of this form, me Assbilled 23-72: the preparent summer is TRADOC.

1 Front. rs 118. Rocard Fire Surrecard (DA Form 3595) with sample entries. F.



<sup>2</sup> Back Figure 118-Continued.

(2) Table 2—The liver engages single and multiple target exposures from the loxhole supported living position.

13) Table 3—The liver engages 10 single target exposures from the prone unsupported firing position.

(4) Table 4—The liver engages eingle and multiple target exposures from the proce untapported firing position.

(a) Faxhole position phase of Record Fire I. I. Alter receiving an orientation and completing proparations in the ready area. the soliter arows to the firing area. The soliter moves to to his designated lane and stands or eic behind the finable facing way from the target area. On command, the first hands his nonceard to the lane score rund moves into the loader. There should be at least three samplage at each finabels so the liver of his body. After making these adjustments the discussion of his body. After making these adjustments down more lives resolutions between lower on the same mong down resolutions learned in the same discussion. training. Targets must not be raised while the first is performing this search. However, the lane search will familiarize him with the terrain, likely target locations, and most important, piece added emthasis on previous target detection training.

2. On cummand, the firer is issued one magazine of 10 rounds and loeds his rifle. The target control operator then gives the command WATCH YOUR LANES. Immediately following this command, the target operator begins raising and lowering targets according to the time and sequence prescribed by the scorecard Hig 1181. Ten targets are presented in the firer in each table of flected I and he may fire only one round at each target. Upon completion of Tables 1 and 2 of Record 1, to include alibi firing (d below), the target control operator requires a safety elearence. al the firing line. At this time, the first slears his rille and returns unexpended ammunition to the lune source. The lane source checks to insure the rifle is clear and directs the firer to get out of the fushule and assume a mud ornne position beside the fushale.

(b) Proce proticing places of Record First. Tables 3 and 4 lowers and 1 are first from the process in Tables 3 and 4 lowers and 1 are first from the process in Tables 1 and 2 with the reception that the lower is the table 1 and 2 with the reception that the lower is the tables 1 and 2 with the respective the tables 1 and 2 with the respective tables 1 and 2 with tables 1 and

c. Recard Fire Liferenti Fire II contains of four allier of the surger sector life II.16. The Hard I. Sound 40 means there may above of 10 with one remain. Four many sector is a sector of the sector in the sector of the sector of the hard 10 means of the sector of the sector of the hard 10 means of the sector of the hard 10 means of the sector of the Additional b, the first is equivalent the sector of the hard 10 means in table 2. A sector of the Additional b, the first is equivalent the sector of the Additional b, the first is equivalent the sector of the add for the sector is in table 2. A sector of the sector of 25 means from the strengt line parts of the sector of 25 means from the strengt line parts of the sector of 25 means from the strengt line parts of the sector of the sector of 25 means from the strengt line parts of the sector of the sector of 25 means from the strengt line parts of the sector of the sector of 25 means from the strengt line parts of the sector of th

11) Forkiele position phase of R coord Fire II (Table 1). The furthule position phase consists of me table with hoth single and multiplic targets. The angular is the same as the furthule position phase of Record Fire 1.

12) Optional position and move out phase (Tables 2, 3, and 4). When the first completes the first table, he again receives the command to set out of the firshole. This time, however, he is told to move to e standing position directly in front of the foxhole. The lane scorer takes up a standing position immediately behind the firer. On commend, the firer is issued one magazine of 10 rounds and loads his ciffe. The command to begin the examine is MOVE OUT. On this command, the firer and scorer begin moving slowly toward the 50meter targets. The target sontrol operator begins reising and lowering targets according to the times and sequence prescribed by the scoresard. As the firer detects a target, he assumes a position of his own shoke and fires at the terget. As in the sunported phase, he may fire only one round at such target. After firing at a target, the firer may shange his position. but he must not move forward until he receives another sommand to MOVE OUT, While waiting for this sommand, the firer should coating to search his lane since other targets may appear. The firers should be on line with the 25-meter stakes prior to engaging the guick fire targets. During movements, the lane scorer cootinually cautions the firer to maintain alinemant with firers in adjacent fance and to keep his wespoo locked when not firing. The procedures for clearing rifles are the same as prescribed for the supported firing ohere.

d. Afibi Firing. Alib) firing is reserved for those Green who have encountered bonafide alibis. An alibi is to be awarded under the following circumstances:

111 Multinetioning of rife lear. Invient first point, should refer A histor to artstate it portided the environment of the popping state of the state of the environment of the popping state of the state of the environment of the state of the state of the state maintenant or failure in prepare the rifls for the state of the state state of the state provided the interest imps binners the station ran first provided the interest imps binners the station ran first provided the interest imps binners the station ran first provided the interest imps binners the station ran first provided the interest imps binners the station ran first provided the statest imps binners the station ran first provided the statest imps binners the station ran first provided the statest imps binners the station ran first provided the statest imps binners the station ran first provided the statest imps binners the station ran first provided the statest imps binners the station ran first provided the statest imps binners the station ran first provided the statest imps binners the station ran first provided the statest imps binners the station ran first provided the statest imps binners the station ran first provided the statest imps binners the station ran first provided the statest provided the statest imps binners the statest provided the statest provided the statest imps binners the statest provided the statest provided

124 Faulty comunition.

134 Malfum tion of the target holding mechanism te.g., target lails to appear, target remains in the UP position, or target appears and lails without having been engaged).

(4) In no instance will an alibi be given when the fiver lails to detert and, "or engage a target(s) in the prescribed time limit.

conduct of Althi Firing 11 a liver is unable to fire at a target through no hant all his own, he receives an alibit for that perticular target. This means he will be given souther uppertunity to fire at a target. For best results, alibit firing should be

conducted after each exercise. To conduct alibi firing, the target control operator first asks. "Are there any alibia?" Those scorers whose firers whose firers have bons fide alibia give an affirmative signel leaising their hands or holding up the scorecard). If there are allbls, the target control operator commands, ALIBI FIRERS WATCH YOUR LANES. Targets are then expande singly. As a general rule, alibi firing should be conducted using midrange targets 1150 to 250 meteral, as the majority of the targets exposed during the regular exercises are located at these ranges. Since alibi firing can never approximate the identical target situation of the texular exettine, range personnel must insure elible are legitimate before they are allowed. The firer should be allowed to lire only one round for each alibi. Alibia granted during engagement of quick fire targets most be fired at the same range (25 meteral using the same method of target engagement Iquick fire). Oujek fire alibi firing should be conducted separate from regular alible with the target control operator annauncing. "Ouick fire elibie only."

j. Fire Commands. Simple. standardised fire ennimends are essential to avoid confusion and misunderstanding during the conduct of moord firing. Type commands which may be used are as follows:

111 Supported phases.

FIRES ASSUME THE

FOXHOLE / PRONE FOSITION.

SCORES POINT OUT THE LIMITS OF THE LANES.

LOCK: WITH ONE MAGAZINE OF TEN BOUNDS, LOAO, WATCH YOUR LANES. CEASE FIRING. ARE THERE ANY ALIB(S? ALIBI FIRERS WATCH YOUR LANES . CEASE FIRINO.. CLEAR ALL WEAPONS. CLEAR ON THE RIGHT? CLEAR ON THE LEFT? THE FIRINO LINE IS CLEAR. (21 Unsapported pheses. FIRES, STANO IN FRONT OF THE FOX HOLE. LOCK: WITH ONE MAGAZINE OF TEN ROUNOS, LOAD. MOVE OUT. CEASE FIRING. ARE THERE ANY ALIBIS? ALIBI FIRERS WATCH YOUR LANES. CRASE FIRING. CLEAR ALL WEAFONS. CLEAR ON THE RIGHT? CLEAR ON THE LEFT? THE FIRING LINE IS CLEAR. Caution: The control tower operator will orally command "LOCK ALL WEAPONS" prior to all move aut commends.

\* New Commands given mig if allois are indicated by scores.

## Section III. RECORD FIRE-NIGHTTIME

#### 99. General

The solitive installing to successfully detect and suggest targets during periods of thirded wishibity has a base there is major externed of commanders. The solities and the subscription of the solities of policition, precise fitting during periods and disclarates, and subscriptional the solidier's disclarates and subscriptional the solidier's the solid qualification source is then added in the source of the solid disclaration of the combined source assessed in the basis of the combined in per-

100, Fundamentals

a. Target Detection. Trying to detect a target during the day is difficult remuph but at night it becomes even more difficult. In order los a soldier to see targets at night, he must apply the three principles of night siling. For more desiled information on the three principles of night sinion see FM 21.75.3. 111 Dark adapts iton. This is the process which conditions the eyes to see under low levels of Blumination. It takes the eyes of the sverage person appendimately 30 minutes to become 98 percent dark adapted in a completely darkeed area.

12) Off-censer vision. During the devium when an individual looks at an object, he looks directly at 1. However, if the did this at night he would only see the object for a few seconds. In order to see this object for any length of time, he must look 6 to 10 dispress away from this object. while concentrating his attention on the object.

(3) Scanning. The act at accounting relates to the short, abrupt, irregular movement of the firer's cycalenery 4 to fit securits around an object or area.

b. Firing Position. The recommended firing position for use during periods of limited visibility is the prove sopportel position (fig 119). This position, when used during periods of limited visibility, differs slightly from the prore supported position discussed in thempter 3. The recome for this is that an individual ranson one his rights during periods of limits visibility. To effectively suggest suggest during periods of limited visibility, the first assumes the period suggest of firing passible discussed in chapter 3, reabilithes a raised stock world looks 2 to 3 inches above the eights an a level plane with the barreil, points the wrappon at the integrit, and first. To obtain npitumm results the first should keep both syste space mad his head, and rife about downe as one mait.

101. Training Farilities and Equipment

a. Range Construction. When constructing a night fire range the following factors must be considered:

111 Construct on level or slightly rolling terrain. It should be nway, or shielded, from artificial light sources.  i2) Have a dark background to prevent shylining the targets.

13t Have an approximate depth of 100 meters. To nil in individuni target identification, the lateral distance between the target holding mechanisms and firing points should be a minimum of 5 meters. 1% here antificient terrain facilities are available the hierard distance may be increased arousoriton stol-3.

141 Firing line and target should be on the same plane.

45t Fanding and / nc terrain centrictions may accreatizate variations in range construction: however, the examples listed below will generally satisfy all circumstances:



Figure 119 Promo supported night fire position for M16 rifleisi

(a) Figure 120 Illustrates a range capable 0) accommodating 30. Rores sumthaneously. This range features one bank ol 50 targets (5 meters apart) and two firing Mass. Throop movement is to the rese from the 25 meter firing has to be 30meter firing fins. This range comfiguration requires 50. M31A1 target holding, mechanism and harr M40 constart devices. (b) Figure 121 illustrates a range capable of accommodating. 30 frees intuitanceutus, but it differs from the range in figure 94 in that there are two banks of targets 1.51 aregets at 25 meters, and 50 targets at 30 meters and non-living fine which diminates the requirements for troop movement figuration requires 100 M31A1 target holding mechanisms and eight M30 counter device. (c) Figure 122 Ultairates a range capable of acrownedating 50 first animitaneonaly, but it differ from the ranges discussed in figures 117 and 188 h that there are two hanks of targets (25 targets at 25 meters, and 25 targets at 59 meters) and one firing line with torops movement, being latveal. This range raquires 50 M31A1 target adviding methanisms and fum M40 counter devices.

Note: Each of the range configurations discussed show have detentages and / or disadvantages ever each abaris a given ituation. The objection of one sourch to state its local seleviton and will be distated by the local conditions Har, functing and terrain available).

## b. Logistics.

111 The range used for night record fire must

be equipped with the modified M31A1 targholding merchanics and the M40 counce devices. Torgets used should be the standard E-type Mathematic, futures to the modified M31A1. The does not postinde above ground lived when the target is the device postion of (R.212). If for countarget is the device postion of (R.212). If for counmant he installed hower ground lavel, a postective herm much be have in forms of them. The postective herm much be have being that in An Append within the herm to preclude the herm from balage within the herm to preclude the herm from balage

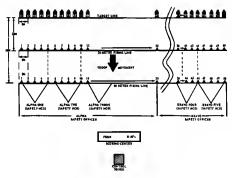


Figure 128. Night fire range (troop movement to rear).

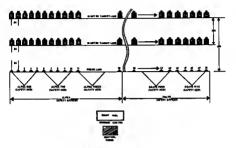
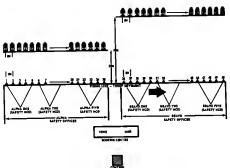


Figure 121. Night firing range (as troop movement required).



-

Figure 133. Night firing range finteral troop movement).



Figure 123. Countermah M31A1 target holding mechanism.

121 A dual light system should be astablished for expediency and activy purposes. Red or black lights should be used as necesided daring the conduct of training. Normal white lights should be used any for emergency purposes and police of the range after firm;

13) Red filtered flashlights are used on the firing line by the safety NCO and safety officers.

(4) To facilitate arientation and issuance of fire commands, a public address system is need. An alternate method should also be dayled for a cessa (for should the numd arise (flares, sirens).

(5) A 4-inch square piece of reflective material

Huminous tape or used multilish plate1 is attached to the center of mass of the standard K-type silhowette target (fig 125).

161 To assist the fibre in identifying his target is lar commended that the odd numbered target indicator lights use the amber or reddish leas assembly which comes with the M 40 systems and the even numbered target indicator lights use a bins has a sambly. The bine runs assembly is available drough supply channels under the manufacturer number 51-40-54-200.

(7) The indicaor light assembly must be modified and will be discussed in paragraph 111.

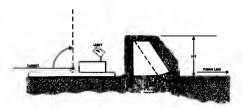


Figure 124. M32A3 surget holding mechanism with burm.



Figure 125. E-type silkoustles with reflective material

102. Organization of a Night Record Fire Range

a. Ranga Safety. All live firing excretises have a degree of danger associated with beam. Night firing excretises run be extremely hasardoux unless the many is properly organized and the firers are cheasily supervised. As a guide in establishing the maintaint on it of a ruley traced range and the viscon and/or safety requirements, the following may be used!

111 Barga organization. The firing points are the night record to a phase barge b

commissioned officer should be assigned responsibility for each numerical block.

121 Range personnel.

(a) One officer in charge of the range.

(b) One safety officer per alphabetical section.

(c) One noncommissioned officer in charge-(d) One safety NCO per numerical block.

(c) Ammunition detail.

(f) Medical personnel.

(s) Two control tower operators.

(h) Scorers (one per M40 counter devleel.

(i) Guards as prescribed by local policy.

Nate Atthaugh some modulications in the organization of the range may be required, night (fring should not be attempted without an adequate number of supervisory and safety percentral.

b. Organization of Firets. Firets are divided into orders lone firet per firing pointl. The first orders moves to the firing line while subsequent orders remain on the ready line unit called forward to firs.

## 103. Conduct of Fleing

a. Initially, firers are given a raview of the pointing technique and the principles of night vision. This is followed by an orientation on safety aspects and eauge procedures.

b. The first firing exercise is for practice. Targets are exposed at a range of 25 metrer with each solider firing air rounds. The first and fourth rounds should be tracers to aid the first in obtaining weapons allowed to the tracers. Targets are initially in the UP position. At the commend CMMMINCE PIRE, the tower operator, committed has consult the tracers to all the UP position. At the commend weapons the the tracers to all the UP position, and release it. Firms are instructed to firs only one round at each target resource.

e. At the completion of 3-meter practice filing the oddler is easily to begin the record fire exercise at 32 meters. He is issued one magazine containing to rough a and is instructed to fire at each of 10 target exponens. As in practice firing, the target magazine initially to the UP pointion and the wave operator raises them every 20 seconds. Targets are to be exposed only 10 times.

d. Upon completion of the 25-meter record fire exercise the scores are recorded from the M40 counter device spars 1031 and the 30-meter exercise is initiated line, six rounds for practice followed by 10 round for record. The 50-meter exercise is a repeat of 23-meter exercise with the excercise of the distance to the targets.

e. At the completion of the 50-meter record fire exercise the scores again are recorded from the M4D counter device and each firer is informed of his score. Note. Targets should never be lowered by the tower operator during the conduct of the record tire exercises (para 105d) or prior to firing slibis.

f. Alibis must be fired alter the completion of each exercise or prior to the changing of firing fines.

g. Distribution of ammunition for the conduct of firing may be accompliable by having each fore pick up, from a central issue point, two magniness of six rounds each the practice firing I and two magnitudes of an rounds each Hor record liking). After each ongle has completed liking the easile point. This provefure may be modified to fit facet conditions.

104, Fire Commands

Fire commands should be simple and include only that information and instruction required. A sample fire commani for night practice fire and night recent fire is as follows:

a. ARE RANGE PERSONNEL READY TO FIRE? IBlock anfety NCO's signify UP to section antety officers in stare different in the agenify UP to the tower operator: e.g., Alpha UP, Brave UPI. Safety personnel may show readiness by oral or visual ired lightst signals.

Note This procedure may be modified to conform to local relety SOPs,

5, IS TRERE ANYONE OOWN RANGE?

6 TRE FIRING LINE IS NO LONGER CLEAR.

  e. 15 THE FIRING LINE READY? (Binek safety NCU's signify UP to their respective safety officer: safety officers in turn signify UP to the inver operator).

**J. THE FIRING LINE IS READY.** 

g. SAFETY NCOs ISSUE DNE MAGAZINE DF SIX ROUNDS ione magazine of 10 rounds for record firel.

4. FIRER'S: DNE MAGAZINE OF SIX HOL ROUNDS: LDAD.

& UNLOCK YOUR WEAPON.

j. TARGETS UP is slight heatitation to allow firer to point toward target!,

k. COMMENCE FIRING ltargets raised six times at 20 second intervals for practice) (10 times at 20 second intervals for racord fire).

L CEASE FIRE.

m. ARE TRERE ANY ALIBIS? 11f so. affbis are fired; pars 103 f).

& LOCK AND CLEAR ALL WEAPONS.

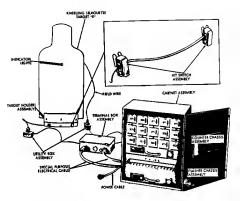
4. FIRERS REMAIN IN FOSITION UNTIL CLEARED BY SAFETY NCO.

p. IS TRE FIRING LINE CLEAR? (Block NCOs signify UP to their respective safety officers, and safety officers signify UP to the tower operatoril.

q. TRE FIRING LINE IS CLEAR, Repeat commands for record fire of the 25-meter and 50meter exercises,

105. SCORING NIGHT RECORD FIRE WITR TRE M40 NIGRT FIRING MECHANISM

a. The M40 night firing mechanism consists of the following components (fig 126).



Flours 126. Night Bring tar ast mechanism M60-compensate and essemblies.

- (1) The enhinet emembly.
- (2) The counter chesie assembly.
- (3) The flasher chasis casembly.
- (4) The terminal hox assembly.

(5) The target holder assembly (not used for night record fire, as it is already present on the M31A1 target holding mechanism).

(6) The hit switch essembly inot used when employed in conjunction with the M31A1 as it is already present on the M31A1 target holding mechanism).

(7) Indicator light (see modification instruction for M31A1 target holding mechanism).

b. Scores for night record lize are recorded sutomatically on the M40 counter device. Each device is capeble of recording scores for 15 firing points (M31A1 target holding mechanisme). The target will fell when hit by a projective. Each time the target falls the score is increased by one and is registered on the M40 device. After each exercise the scores are transfered by a score from the M40 to a scoresheet, the counters are lurned back to zero, and the uset exercise is conducted.

c. The secret must turn of the counter samely immediately due all this have been first and the semantal CARSE. First, the secret all this secret secret and the secret all the secret all this secret all the secret all th

master scoresheet (fig 127), and resets all counters to zero prior to the firing of the next exarcise.

		мт I		_	-		ER CONDI			_	_					
					-											
ROSTER HO.	ORDER NO.	POINT HO.	25M Hits	SCM HITS	TOTAL	HANG OR ROLTER NO.	NO.	NO.	MT5	MITS	TOTA					
		1	<b>_</b>					26								
		1						27			_					
		3						*	_		_					
		4				_		*		L	<u> </u>					
		1						20		<u> </u>						
		4	1					31	_	<u> </u>	_					
		,					_	32	-	<u> </u>	_					
			<u> </u>					33	-		L					
		•						34		-	└──					
		10					-	35	L	-						
		11	1					36								
		12					1	17	<b>—</b> ——							
		12						30								
	-	14	-					*								
		15	1		1			*								
		14		-			1	61			T					
		17	1	1	1	1	1	42								
		18	1					- 43								
		14	1				1	44								
		20	1	1			<b>—</b>	45	1	1						
		27	1	1	1	1	1	4		1	1					
	+	11	1	1-	1	1	-		1	1	1					
		2	+	1		1	1		1							
	1	24	1		1		1	49			1					
	1	22	+	-		1	1	59	1-	1						

Figure 127. Night firing ecoresheet (locally fabricated).

d. The flasher assembly is preset to control the indicator lights mounted on the M31A1 is a

manner to emit a flash of light every 4 seconds. This gives the firer flve flashes for every target expasure. The mode of the flash may be set to either the single or rapid mode.

106. Qualification Scores and Ratings

a. Qualification scores for rifls maxism assigns are bard on a possible 100 points and include 70 possible points for display the simed firs, 10 possible points for display the simed firs, 10 possible points for algift firs. Every effort will be made as insort that score fis eccores and opportunkties far error are misimized. Qualification acores and relings are:

Sharpshoots								66-74	
Markem en									

(1) Individuals must fire Record Firs I. Record Fire II, and Night Record Fire exarcises and achieve a combined minimum qualification more al 54.

(2) To nexist in recognizing individuals who are not reaching the minimum proficiency at cirtical points in the Record Firs course, the following guides are established.

	Seers	Action to be taken
Record Fire t	Lose than 20	Rafire Record I on a contingency basis. <sup>1</sup>
Record Fire 1	More than 20	Program to Record Fire It.
Record Fire I and II Total	Loss than 47	Refire Record Fire 1] on a con- tingency basis. <sup>2</sup>
Record Fire I and II Total	More then 47	Prograss to Night Record Fire.
Record Fire I, II and Night Fire Total	53 or halow	Roliro Night Roosed Fire. 5
Record Fire I, II and Night Fire Total	54 or more	Award qualification rating as in- dicated in paragraph 3 h.

As individual who access has then it on incored Parels with twenthed in a continuous phononing in further achievabled individually individual and activity of the activity access with the discipation at 11.8 not used in obtain the rainfraum qualification scene of in (the shall access of Record II, and Highs Research).

As individual who status a construction source of man than of congent armfor source for Rannel 1 plan the original source for Rannel 10 volt effort forend 1 can contingency basis. The references will be deregarded if 8 to not can be addressed to addressed to a source of or the basis of the addressed to the addressed to a source of the s

<sup>3</sup>Au (velocidad) who lass not proceed a conclused minimum score of as Record L – original as refere some-spin Record ()—original or refere score-spin methal high first assess with refer High Record Prev II after refering adpit Record Prev the left-High I total Score () has the high () is block adapted

(3) The use of any relies core 41, 11, on Night Finit to obtain the minimum quilliouties core of 56 will result in the liter receiving a maximum quilification retuing of MARKSMAN. Expert and abarphoeter qualification ratings are reserved for these individuals who obtained the required number of hits through the use of the original scores oily. (4) If after liring all three exercises (including refire of exercise) as described above (an individual has not attained the specified minimum qualifications never [54], as di hereby schiaved qualifications, he abould be provided intensive remedial training. Subsequently, he abould be refired once on one or more exercises an eccessary to achieve the minimum qualification neors ol 54.

#### Section IV.

### PROCEDURES FOR CONNECTING IS MODIFIED MITAL TARGET HOLDING MECHANISMS TO DNE MAY COUNTER DEVICE; AND MODIFICATION OF THE MITAL MECHANISM

#### 107. General

Connecting the M31A1 target holding mechanism to the M40 counter device comblex the firer in counter a target on a score in the target of target of target of target of the scoring down reage. This ideal for night firing no it is both expeditions and safe. Filtern M31A1 target archanisms may be connected to one M40 night living device.

### 108. Procedures for Connection of System

a. Punch out the upper parforated circles on the left, addde, and right of the termine? box.

b. Insert lag ends of the electrical special purpose cable summhy lift (218) IFSN 60204.47.399 into the right and laft holes I a showt. Connect the ground wire to the common section and one each lag terminal to each terminal to each terminal to each the showt of lift (218) marked "Mit Switche." Repeat the above procedure with the ascond special purpose cable to connect the lights.

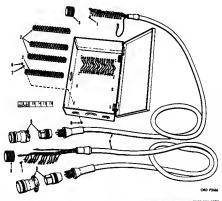
c. Lay two 15-pair conducting cables from the scoring center terminal box down range to the vicinity of the herm. d. Strip the Insulation back ½-Inch at both and an each conductor wire of the two 15-pair conductor cables.

c. Select nue set of two conductors from 4 35pair conductor cable. Attach one conductor under the screw numbered 1 on the "Hit Switch "terminal board.

6. Select one art of two conductors from the other

cable. Attach one conductor under the screw numbered 1 un the "Lights" terminal board and the other conductor under the corresponding screw on the "Common" terminal board.

g. Repeat the procedure in a and f above for each M31A1 to be used (up to 15 per each M40 device).



1-Lug terminal 5940-204-7850 3-Terminal board 6940-109-2283 3-Mertrial conduit coupling nut 5975-221-6446 4-Mertrial media jurgese cable seembly 6920-862-4759 5-Blustrical plug connector \$985-201-6635

6-Hexagon plain nut 5310-271-4644

7-Lockwasher 6310-209-0755

8-Machine screw 6305-542-5763

Figure 128. Electrical special purpose cable assembly.

h. Take an additional terminal box and set is no behind the target line in a desirable location.

i Connect the other ends of the two 15-pair

cables to this arcond terminal box is the respective positions occupied on the terminal box at the aroning center. It is important that each wire is connected to its corresponding connection to insure correct secring.

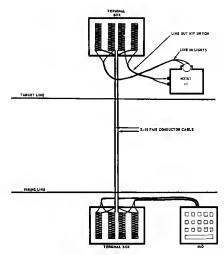
j. Gut two longths of 2-conductor wire sufficient to reach from the M31A1 to the tororinal but helind the target line.

4. Remove 14-inch of the inculation from both unde of the wires.

Actual case of the sondactor from a 3conductor vite to the TB forked "version based and the subse conductor to the converse norminal bound hearing that is no sonsetting to the number of the steps or fifting point. Attach one of the understore of the wire just baselist to the binding post nerestry it fifting point. Attach one of solidae post motification. ex. Attach can conductor of the remaining 2conductor where the "Lights' transition board and the other conductor to the conversa terminal board again lacering, us in falvor, they are converted to the number appearing on the serviciani board averagonating to the converted to the trajector point. These wirm are then connected in the ladonater lights for the terges [16] [29].

# 189. Alternate Method

An alternate seeked see he used milling the willy bear provided with the M40. Attach twe wires as "Hit Switch" and "Con see" terminals up in fabore, thes two views in "Lights" and "Common" terminals as in stabut, and rates a "Common" terminals as in stabut, and article at the arguit leastics. Label one atility hos. "Lights" and the ather as "Hit Switch."



Figam 129. Wiring diagram-firing line to target line.

s. Cut two 36-inch lengths of two-conductor wire.

b. Attach an electrical plug to one end of each wire.

c. Attech one wire to the indicator light and plug into utility box tagged "Lights."

d. Attech one conductor of the remaining wire to the hinding post labeled "L" on the M31A1 and one conductor to the bindiog poet which wee added per modification, and plug into the utility box tagged "Hit Switch."

# 110. Utility Box Storage

The utility boxes may be stored in a smell ammonition cen by cutting a 1/4 inch slot in the side of an ammunition can. Place the utility boxes in the raa, lay the wires in the slot and scenes the cover. Scaling wax may be used to scal out assistance.

#### Multifleation of Indicator Light (M31A) Mechanism)

The indicator light is susceptible to damage if used is a position reastered on the target as indicated in figure 123. Therefore, is should be removed from the target, placed within a metal cylinder liker real, and attached to the front of the M31A1 target holding currefusion by way of a locally labelegad holder (fig 130). This lacilitates the aimiag of the indicator light onto the target.

# 112. Damage Prevention

The simed cylinder directs flashes of light upon a 4inch square of reflective material attached to the silboartic Hig 1251, thus, preventing arvilental lastage caused by a round striking the indicator light.

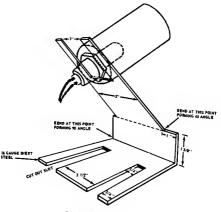


Figure 130, Inductor Sph1 bracket flucally fabricated).

# CHAPTER 10

# ADVANCED RIFLE MARKSMANSHIP

# Section I. FUNDAMENTALS

#### 113. Gengral

The purpose of advanced ritle marksmanship training is to enable selected personnel so obtain a high degree of proficiency and expertise that is ant normally required of the average rifleman. To be able to obtain a lifet round hit on targets at varying extended convey, the firer must be highly skilled in applying the fundamentals of marksmanship to include aloring, positions, trigger control, sight adjustment, effects of weather, and seroing. It should be a requirement that every firer periodically refamiliarize himself with these fundamentals regardless of his shooting experience. Kyon the experience of fiver will develop a deficiency from time to time in the application of fundancentale that is often masked by perfection of other fundamentals. The fundamentals taught in udvanced rifle markemanship differ from those taught the average sublict only in degree. In order for the firer to achieve the high degree of perfection desired in advanced rifle meckemanship, he should he conjuned with the best weapon and ammunhion available. The aniper's weapon in the US Army is a national match grede M14 sifle, selected for accounty, and renamed the M21 rifle. Is is emipped with a telescupic sight, hut also retains the from sights.

## 114. Aiming

The first fundamental tangks to the first is along, to an or diversity that the first is along the set of the purvises a mean whereby the first can detect the electriveness of the problem and trigger courted in large phases of training and shoulding. Extrustions in along in further large the set of the set of the set between the eye and sights, sight alianment, sight powers, the eye and sights, sight alianment, sight powers, the eye and sights, and aliang process, and aliang eservises. The explanation of these phases in theight of the applement that (toward in ethepts 2).

a. Relationship Between the Eye and Sights. Variation in the position of the eye with respect to the over sight will cause variations in the image reviewel by the eye. The placement of the eye in valied "sys relef." Proper eye relief, ashipts to minor variations, is approximately 7.5 cm 13 ini. Whon ming the superscope lfig 1319, the eye crile is approximately 9 cm 1346 in 116 g 1323. The best method of fixing ever elief is with the soot weld. To charily the use of the eye in the aiming process, one must understand that the eye is canable of instantaneous locus from une distance to another. It cannot, however, he focused at two distances signalitan coughy. To achieve an undistoreted image while mining, the firer must position his head so that he looks straight and not nut of the corner or top of his aiming eye. If the head position causes the shooter to look across the bridge of his cose or out from under his evebiow, the eye muscles will be strained. This strain will produce involuntary eve movement which reduces the reliability of vision. This will not only affect performance, but the mabifity to see will also have a damaging psychological effect upon the firer. The eye will function best in its natural forward position. Do oot fix vision on the sight pleture for more than eeveral seconds. When the eves are focused on a single image for a time, the image is burned into the area of perception. This can be illustreted by etaring at a black sport on a niece of paper for 20 to 30 seconds and then abifting the eyes to a white wall or ceiling. A shoat image of the black spot will appear, with a corresponding loss of visual activity to the area of the image. This effect upon the firer's eyes is quite important. A burned in sight picture will dull viewal activity in the critical area of perception, and this image may possibly be mistaken for a true sight picture. Either effect will seriously restrict performance.

b. Signs Allograms. Signs I allowers. In the resistance is between the forst and rescales with with respect to here y. This is the mean subserved as a changes in the position of the main of the here is in reduction of the second second second second second reduction of the second second second second second the next sequences. It has been loaded that this is the mean sequences, the size could be see a large sequence method of alloging sights. When using the mappercape, the first must have a clear field of the second second of alloging sights. When using the mappercape, the first must have a clear field of the second second of alloging sights. When using the mappercape, the first must have a clear field of the million of the second second second second second second second second of the second second second second second second second of the second second second second second second second of the second second second second second second second of the second second second second second second second of the second second second second second second second of the second second second second second second second of the second second second second second second second of the second second

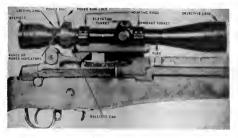






Figure 132 Eye relief

c. Sucht Pretuze, With huth the irun and the netrial sight the lifer prosat the center of cushle muss of the target Hig 1344, Further, the rille must not be expired. Canting is the set of tipping the rifle to either sule of the certical Figure 135 shows a proper sight partner in which the rills, or scope subtained the cille harrel, are in vertical aligement. Figure 13's shows the relation between the furris line of such and the line of cirvation of the rifle herer) fline of shoth. As the huflet leaves the cille, it is brailed for norm A, but the force of gravity courses it to drop and strike the target at point A.I. the desired point of impart. Figure 135 illustrates a cantril rille, the suchts are topped slughtly to the right. In this instance, the littl's line of sight still terminates at point A-1 on the target, but the line of the shot now points to B instead of to A. The bullet drops obstically as in the first shot but the drop is from point B and the impact is at B-1. A more pronounced cant will move the bullet strike farther out antibuom is shown in the more, liquie 135

d. Breaching and Jonuary Process. If the large fractions there is give norm the zero and latel do has been still assues the reflex to mover certain 35. Sight complete the process of a sensity, for littler must be able to hold the force of the littler must be able to be observables. The origination of suppoting the little sensitive transmission of the little sensitive the force rubos is more than the correction study before the little sensitive transmission. In the little considerant the correct sight primer column that he can advant the correct sight primer column that he this results an dimming vision and increasing muscular tension. While exhibing and holding the front sight up to the target, the focus should be repeatedly hifted from the front sight to the target null the firer determines that he has a correct sight picture. When the sight picture has been obtained, the focus should remain on the front sight until the round has been fired. Final focus must be on the front sight to call the shot accurately and detect variations in sight picture and sight allorment. Luder noiserse light conditions, when the sarpet appears indication: the fire than a tendency to focus beyond the front sight at the target. That must be modeld.

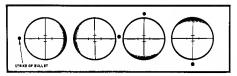


Figure 133. Shadow effects (optical sights).



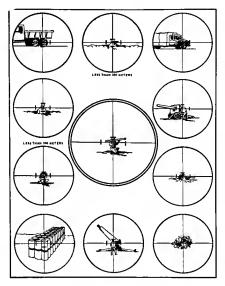


Figure 134. Sample eight pictures (optical sights).

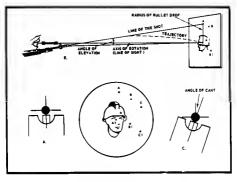
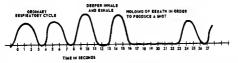


Figure 135. Canoing the rifle.





e. Aiming Exercises. Various siming exercises can be found in chapter 4.

#### 115. Poeltions

The first should celect the position that offers him etablility, observation of the target, and concealment. The first should be able to deliver accurate first from any of the etandard firing positions. The firing positions will be improved when used with the loop sling. It hile the use of the sling in not mecessarily advocated for use in combat, this should be left to the first to decide depending on his situation. Its use should be stressed in advanced cille markmasship instruction to the same degree as firing from the supported position. a. Sing Adjac traves. To adjust the long aling for a djuk showed if the pair of the different of the diff

will tighten. To adjust the sling tension boson the keeper and pull the level and down toward the loog mull the proper tension is obtained. This adjustment varies with each distal and position. Move the keeper toward the left arm and tighten it. Place the left hand over the sling and under the ridle, mover it herward in the upper sling orieved so that the rifler ensuits the "V learned by the thanks the rifler elements in the "V learned by the thanks been determined for each public the first should much his sling for each adjustment.

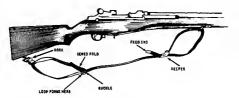


Figure 137. Web sling advantment.

b. Good Position. The three elements of a good pushtum are bone support, nuscular relaxation, and a natural point of sim up an abulog point.

Ut Bone support. Firing positions are levigened as initializing for the rifle. It should be streased that a good humilation for the rifle in important to good shunting. When a first uses a work foundation question to set offle, without hom support, for will not be able to apply the foundamental of shunting.

12.1 Minordia refraction. The first must beam to relax at much as prosbib in the various firing positions. Unline numele strains or times transmer same transmer to the reflect the strains or the strains of the str

13t Natural point of aim. Since the rifle heromes an extension of the body, it is necessary to aljust the position until the rifle points naturally at the target. When the lirer takes his position her. should close his eyes, relax, and then open his syes. With proper sight alimement, the position of the front sight will indicate the natural point of aim. By moving his feet or hudy, and by breath control, the first can shift the natural point of aim to the desired alming point.

c. Additional Positions. In addition to the six Bring positions discussed in paragraph 39 the variations with the sitting position and the squatting position run be of value. While not as steady as the prome position, they do enable the first to live across obstacks which as fully minimer and low walls.

11. Open-log (fig. 138), For the open-log position, the shift is deturted about 3 to 3.560 K. The fore these laws half dight from the agree position adjustment. The fore these laws half dight from the target, creases the left host near the right loss, and dish down. He extends his less a temperaturely 10 tem 45 high second at the value of the second and second and the second at the second and second at heading laws and at the value that and second at the left high second at the value of the left high second at the value of the second at heading laws and at the value the left high second at the value of the left high second at the value of the left high second at the

hand at the but of the rifle, he peakes the rifle forward and places the but its to the right shoulder. He then moves the right hand forward, garays all small of the stock, and lower the upper arm until it rests inside the right have. By positing this tase invard, he prevents his knews from spreading and minimis presence on his upper arms. The position is completed by relaxing the weight forward and struming the coccett stock weld.

12) Cross-leg (fig 139). The difference between the cross-leg and the open-leg positions is very slight. For the cross-leg position, the firer protects as for the open-leg position except that the difference of position the size of position the size of position the size of position the size of the size of position the size of the same digital exception. The same digital context is an exception of the same digital.

131 Crois-ankle (fig 140). For this position the litree crosses has ankles, sits down, and alider bit fret forward Bunding at the wist, the places his upper arms inside his kners. As in the other positions, it is mendatory that adjustment of the neural point of aim be accomplished by bady movement and not by muscle tension. In the sitting. position this is done by moving either foot, both feet, or the buttocks until the sights and target sre alined.

(4) Supported sitting position (fig 141). The supported sitting position presumes that the fiece is in an area or position where he cao or must assume a modified sitting position to obtain a field of fire and observation into his target area. To assume the position he prepares a firing platform for his rifle or rests his riffe on the raised poetion of his position. Caution must be exercised to inance that the barrel ne sperating pacts do not touch the support. He then assumes a comfortable sitting position to the teac of the rifle, grips the small of the stock with his tight hand, placing the butt of the eifle into his right shouldee; his left hand is on the small of the stock to assist in assuming a good stock weld and to acquire the proper eye relief. He then rests his elbows upon the inside of his knees similar to the standard cross-fegged position. Adjustments to the position can be mode by vacying the position of the elbows on the inside of the knres or by varying the hody position, as this position may be tiring.





Figure 139 Cross-by sisting position



```
Figure 140 Cross-ankle niting position
```



Figure 131 Supported tilting position

111 Squatting The squatting position is a relatively steady position which can be assumed radially. Since only the left touch the ground, it is an excellent montion to tow it mild, shallow water, or a contournated area. It is best suited for use on level atomic or on acound that slopes acritis downward, in assuming the squatting position, the firer faces the target and executes a half right face. the appends has been a combitable distance apart and squate as low us possible for maximum stability hoth first should be list on the ground. The left upper arm is placed family against the mode of the left knee, and the tille batt in persistent of the oucket larmed in the tight thoughts. He grant the small of the stock with his right hand, hungers his elbow and blocks it against the mode of his right kner. The firrer then tibtains a spot weld

d Checklist The following checklist is general in nature and with minor variations can be used to check each of the firing positions to insure that it adheres to the fundamentals. 111 Rifle is sectional liquid at sight burizontial crossburg is level).

121. Left hand is forward to upper sling swivel (if possible)

(3) Rifle rests in the V located by the left threads and forelinger and is supported by the life of the band with lingers tribuil.

(1) Left effects is approximately under the

Cit Sling is high on left arm

the Shoulder's are approximately level to present the tille from canting

1.5.1. Built of rille is close to neek and positioned in the purket of the choulder.

181 Bace is brink fixed on the stock block webli with network part table.

191 There is space between trigger finger and stock.

1101 Progger finger presses straight to the

s. Position Training. Position training should be conducted by experienced personnal. Each prospective firer will need individual attention when he is selecting and developing his positione. During initial position training. a tight aling in necessary in order to condition lizer's muscles. Correct sling tension has been obtained when it becomes necessary lor the liver, in placing the butt of his rifle into his shoulder to apply forward pressure on the butt with his right hand. After the firer has become accustomed to the positions, it may be necessary to adjust the sling in order to maintain corract aling tension in each position. Use of the hinged butt plate, most livers lind, aliminates any slipping of the butt in the shouldse, thereby adding support to the position and reducing the wobble sres. Experience will develop the firm's prone position to a point where his wohble area will out he notices hie to him. Using the sling in conjunction with the supported or nonsupported positions will add to the lirer's shifty to hold the wespon steady.

### 116. Trigger Cantrol

•. This set of firing the rifls without disturbing the sim is considered the most important famdomantal of shooting. Poor shooting is sensity caused by disturbing the sim just balors or as the built leaves the barrel and is the result of jerking the trigger or likehing. The trigger need not be prixed violently to expoil the sim; two a sight. madden persuare of the trigger linger is enough to cause the barrel to wriver and apoit the sight alianement. Flinching is the involuntary movement of the loody, tensing the muscles of the error, the seck, and the shoulder in satisfastion of the shock of secold or the sound of the rills lining. A first can carrect these errors by understanding and applying trigger owned.

b. The slock or free play in the trigger in them of first, and a resistance is much the liter perfect his sim while continuing the steadily increasing preserve and the harmore field (lig 142). When done properly, the firer will not know the exact matent the rift will lite. It does not know the exact matent is will liter. It he does not know the exact the shock all recoil or the same of a thre lite litize.

c. Jerking the trigger. flinching, bucking, tensing of the facial and hand muscless and closing the syst when the shot is fired. indicate shot sanicipation. By being convinced of three strore and conscientiously supplying the correct trigger control, the firer will be shot to overcome the tendency to smitclpsta the shot.

4. The technique of trigger control may vary eighted thes to the instability of a position. It, while increasing his pressure, as error accurs in the eight distances or or eight ejetures. The liter holds what pressure he has not the trigger until the correct eight pleture is creatibilished; then he conduces the pressure until the rills (tree (ii) 43.0, unally the result is a surror tee who that is cond.

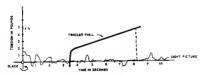


Figure 142, Smooth trigger sull.

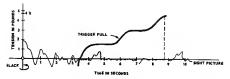


Figure 143. Internated triager sull.

• In all positions, one of the best methods of inversions proper tigger control is through dry firing. In dry firing, not only is the costs hale as detect errors, but the individual liter is sets and detect who understand liter is sets and detect who understand liter is able and detect who understand liter should be inburned in all phases of practice should be inburned in all phases of practice should be inperient, hard vork, concentration, and a great set of which upplies.

### 117. Sight Adjustment

When a shut or shot group is fired and is not in the desired location on the target, the sights must be nurved in order to move the shot or shot group to the proper location. The sights on the M18 rifle have the fullowing characteristics:

a. Kach click uf elevation or windage on the standard insue M14 rifle is worth approximately 1 minute of angle and moves the strike of the ballet 2.8 rentimeters (approximately 1 inck) on the target for each 100 meters of range.

6. Kech click of wind age on the national metch (M21) rifle will move the orithe of the hadden 14 (M21) rifle will move the orithe of the hadden 14 (M21) rifle will not be that the origin of the right of a row (hadden state) as a for the standard issue rifle. If the rifle is equipped with a looded ever agint, partners, it has a (A minuse viewation charge capability. To more the state of the britter up con-half minuse, ho hadden is an effect on the too the host of its defined up and a fig. (he host is he host is he host is he host is here the state of the britter up con-half many partners it has a (H many partners).

minute increase in elevation is desired, the slavation knob must be moved up one click, and the hood rotated so the notch is down. The reverse procedure will move the sights downward.

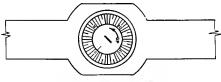
• Mechanical windars zero is determined by singing the sight base index line and the center line of the windar greet. The location of the movials index line indicates the windars used or the windars zero of the reflet; and, if the index line is to the left of the conter line of the ages, it is a kit waldes. Windare zero: an be datermined by simply counting the number of clicks kack to the mechanical zero.

d. The elevation zero for any range is determined by counting the number of elicks down to mechanical elevation zero ihooded aperture notch down).

• The miperscops has an elevation and a window turns samphy for making sight adjustments. Both are identical in appearance and movement. Each turns: Ing 144 base data with an owners with the data with the data with a sight and base data with a sight and base data with a sight and the data with a sight and the data with a sign and the sign data with a sign of the sign and the sis a sign and the sis a sign and the sis a sign and the sign and

F Sight adjustment is a vary important aspect of training. A recommended exercise is the observation sight drill. The liter first stress is the observation moving the sights in windags and / or elevation ofter each group firsd, without removing the rills from the shoulder between groaps, if possible.





ELEVATION SCALE - INTERNAL ADJUSTMENT. TOP

Figure 144. Turret amembly.

#### 118. Effects of the Weather

In the case of the highly trained firer, effects of the weather are all primary importance because they can cause an error in the atrike of the bullet. The wind, mirage, light, temperature, and homidity all have come effect on the bullet, the firer, or both a Wind.

(11) The condition which constantly presents the gravity problem to the first the wind. Wind has a considerable effect on the bulks. This effect increases with the range. This is do a primarily to the increased time the bulks is equivalent to the wind time to its of approximation of the state of the state there are unstantiated and the state of the state with spond training and conditioning.

(21) Before any sight adjustment cao be made to rompeness for wind it is necessary to determine its silvection and velocity. There are certain inillectors which the first may use to accomplish this. These are range flags, mosks, trens, grass, sain, and the sense of touch. Another important indicator, "imfrage," will be discussed in a later paragraph.

(a) A common method of estimating the velocity of the wind (in training ) to based on anservation of the range flag. The angle in degrees between the flag and its pole is multiplied by the constant number. A (or, the angle is multiplied by and divided by 10). The creatit gives the approximately velocity in kilometers per hour tiff 1451. (b) If no flag is virible, a piece of paper, grass, cotton, or some other light material may be dropped how the shoulder. By pointing directly at the point where it lands, the approximate velocity in kilometers per hour Hig 1461 is calculated.

(c) Il for some reason these methods cannot be used, the following information is helpful in determining velocity: Under 5 kmph lkilometers pes hourl, winde can hardly be felt, but may be determined by smoke drilt.

At 5-8 kmph, wind can just be felt on the face.

At 8-13 kmph, leaves in trees are in constant motion.

At 19-24 kmph, small trees begin to sway.

131 Since the first must know how much affect for wind will have on the holds, here much a hele to damp the wind. The university accepted method wind will affect the method of the holds appresistantly machadic amount as full value wind of the must velocity, a dual winds y concreted in hits manner becalled the "affective wind." The second of the must velocity, a dual work of the second of how must velocity and the second of the second of how must velocity in a block approximation of the second of the second of the second of the second of how must be second of the second of the second of how must be second of the second of the second of how must be second of the second of the

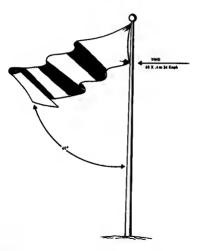


Figure 145. The flag method of mind estimation.

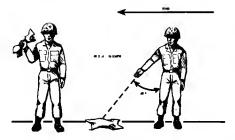
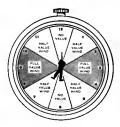


Figure 146. Wind estimation.





(4) After determining wind direction and velocity, the windage correction to be placed on the sights will be based on the following formulas.

ix V = number of clicke for JS a full value wind on a national match (M21) rifle.

 $\frac{\mathbf{g} \times \mathbf{v}}{25} = number of clicks for$ a full value wind ona standard issue riflewith standard ammunition.

In these formoles, R = range in hundreds of sectors, V = velocity of the wind in kmph. For half value winds simply divide the answer by 2. The constants 15 and 25 were arrived as methomatically considering the buildst weight, density, velocity, sir resistances, distance to target, and rear sight movement.

Example: The wind is blowing from 9 o'clock at 10 kmph. The range is 300 meters; using the wind formula. R = 3 and V = 10.

$$\frac{|\mathbf{I} \times \mathbf{V}|}{|\mathbf{5}|} = \frac{3 \times 10}{15} = 2 \text{ clicks}$$

$$\frac{|\mathbf{R} \times \mathbf{V}|}{|\mathbf{25}|} = \frac{3 \times 10}{25} = 1.2 \text{ clicks, rounded off}$$
to the nearest whole number = 1 click.

A graphic diagram for determining windage corrections is found in figura 148.

b. Mirage.

111 The word "mirage" rafers to the heat waves or reflection of light through layers of air of different temperature and density as seen by the naked eye on a warm, bright day. With the ielescope, a mirage can be seen on all but the coldest days. Proper reading of mirages will sugain the firer to estimate and make windage corrections with a high degree of accuracy.

131 As observed through the tubescope, the mirage vill appart to move with the same wheelers as the effective wind, except when blawing trucjent the or every from the scope. Then the mirage will give the appearance of maving struight pay with as altered movement. This is termed as "Bolling" mirage for general, obseque in the velocity of the wind can readily be determined by observation of the mirage pay is speed of approximately 19 haph.

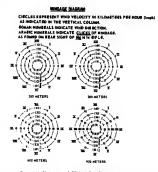


Figure 148. National match M16 windage diagram.

(3) Figure 149 gives an illustration of the relative appearance of the mirage under varying velocities and directions. In general, the shallower the waves of the mirage the faster the wind speed.

141 The trace direction of the wind may be determined by traversing the telescope until the heat waves move straight up without lateref motion is boiling miragel. f51 A mirage is particularly valuable in reading so-called "no value" winds. If the zirage is boiling, the affective wind velocity is ease. If there is may interest m even ont of the zirage at ranges of 300 to 900 meters it is usually necessary to zeks a windare adjustment.

Iol Another effect of mirage is the light refraction caused by the uneven air densities.

Depending on atmospheric conditions, this refraction will cause a displasment at the target image in the direction of the movement of the target image, thus, if a mirage is moving from hit to right, the target will appear to be algeby to the right of the second location. Since the first can only at at the image received by his eys, ha will actaily and at a polo which is official address algebra the second second by the second by the amail compared to the displasement of the basilet same diby the wind, but will have to be taken into account even an aviable days alone a boiling minary may cause a variable displacement of the target. Since the totat effect of the visible minary infective wind plans target displacement! will vary considerably with a turnopheric conditions and light hemainty, his heppossible to predict the amount of error produced at any strives plane and time. It is only through convidentible appeariance in reading matrage that the liner will develop profession yan a "wind doppe".

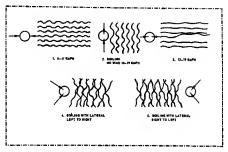


Figure 169. Types of mirages.

(7) In utilising the telescope to read the magnetic following adjustment technique is used: Pick mat an object midway in the target and adjust and focus the scope at that point. Without disturbing the focus, adjust the scope onto the target. Since the scope is facused to read the minge, the target will appear fusay.

a. Tampersize. Tempersize has a definite effect on the revealence article regarder to hit the control the target. This is caused by the fact that an increase in tempersizer of 11° contigende will herease the music velocity by approximately 15° meters par second. Figure 150 Mistraret the tampersizer effect on the velocity of match ammunition. Regardless of the range, the first ensuit numbring the second seco change bla sights I minute for each il degree change in temperature. For a drap in temperature the sights must be raised; for an increase is semperature the sights must be lowered.

d. Light. Light may or may nat have an effect on the Fierri anit. A fletch of ifferen projects in different ways. The protect and any, however, is for the first was howed have a diff. Could be as all be an effective of the start of the start of the from the first or the right may have an effect on the productor of light and her effects, the individual first main accurrently even that high categories the which is it shooting. Through repertures and which is it shooting. Through programmers the other as the start of the start of the other other of the start on the start. a. Humidity. An increase in humidity decreases the density of the air and therefore decreases the air resistance. The effect, howevet, is very small and can be explected for trille fire at all practical ranges. f. Exterior Bellistics. Although estensive ballistics tables are not required by the firer. It is al value for him to understand how and tu what degree varions factors effect the trajectory and velocity of the projectile.



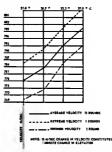


Figure 150. Temperature effects.

111 In the following table curve A representative factors (high temperature, how karometric pressure, and high relative handligty which forces a high bullet velocity. The factors in curve B produce low hultet velocities, and curve C rapresents more verses conditions. Orester extremes can, of course, be encountered resulting in correspondingly greater deviation.

(21 Chart 3 (fig 151) defines the these curves in terms of their variables and above the relationship of bulks velocity to range. Charta 4 and 5 (figs 152, 153) abow the time of bullet travel vetats range and bullet drop versus the sange respectively.

(3) These tables are valid only for the 7.62mm. M118 match cartridge.

119. Zeroing and Lee of the Record Data Sheet

The way to zero a rifle is to shoot it in the position.

tange, and cadence at which it is intanded to be med. Since obtaining a correct sero is to important. this exercise has been included. Depanding upon the situation, a fiter could be called upon to deliver a single, accurate shot at any range up to 900 meters. The firer must zero whanever he receives a different weapon, a new jot of ammunition, or when his rifle is dimesembled for nov reason. Prior to zerwing. 10 rounds should be fired to insure complete settling of the receiver into the stock. A rifle must be seroed by the individual who intends to use it. Characteristics such as spot weld, eye relief, position, and trigger control usually result in a different sero for different individuals with the seme weapon. For the same reason, an individual's arro may change from one position to another when firing at the same range

. Zeroing with Iron Sights.

(1) Measured distance. The most precim method of zeroing a rifle is to place distinctive alming points at known distances. Place the targets between 100 and 900 meters in 100-meter increments. The first than first one or more threeround shot groups at each siming point adjusting the rear right unit the center of the shot group and the siming point coincide at each range. The first should zero first at the shortest range, and then at each succeeding range. The firer's initial zeroing for each range should be accomplianed from his most stable position. He should then zero from these positions and ranges that are most practical. There is no need to zero from the least steady positions at the longer ranges.

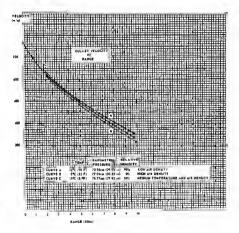
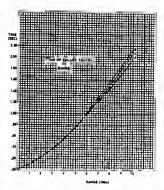
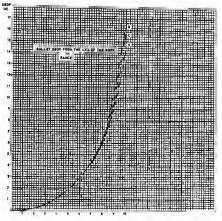


Figure 151. Chart 3, bullet velocity versus range.







RANGE (100m)

Figure 153. Chart 5. bullet drop sector congr-

12. Fridd experiment. This method may be used when the income the simulation dense on permit the ass of the known likence. It is mostly and likence and the simulation of t

position, the observer must provide himself to the reset of, hus rises to the first rest housever's himsendane at telescope should be positioned up exposing by 4 years to treatment to the the heat of the heat. Sub-finding his uplies in the sub-state of the heat. Sub-finding his uplies in the assume analysis down energy. The trease or shock note of the heat to see up on air turbulence volficient enough to the observed in the form of a super rule. House heat heat the limits in his structure, would folk how the update the limits in his structure, superits impact area. The trace will disoppear prior to impact mahing it appear to the inaxperienced observer that ft struck above or beyond its actual impact point. For example, at 300 maters the trace will disappear approximately i5 centimaters above its impact point. At 500 maters the trace will disappear approximately 63 centimeters above its impact point. Wind causes interal movement of the ballet. This interal movement will appear as a drifting or bending of the trace in the direction that the wind is blowing and most be considered when determining windage zero. The observer must be eareful to observe the trace at its heed and not be misled by the bending tail of the trace in a stone cross wind. Prfor to firing the first round, the first must set his sights so that he will hit on or near bis alming point. This sight setting is based on the old zero or an educated gus m. The first first a shot and givens call to the observer. If the strike of the bullet could not he observed, the observer gives a sight adjustment based on the trace of the builat. Once the strike of the huilet can be observed in the desired impact area, the observer compares the strike with the call and gives sight adjustments ontil the bullet impact coincides with the siming point.

b. Conforming Zero. Once a rifle has been served, and it hances measures to confirm this zero is a my result. A can be strong again by fitting at a hown distance with the aighter act on the old zero. If a right adjustment is naccessary to bit the alming point. this area change will remain constant at almosters with the right are distance of 500 means with the right and the second second second point. the second second second second second means with the right and second second second point. the elvasion zeros should be raised 3 clicks at al mages.

c. Zeroing the Sniper Rifle Using the Scope Sight. The most precise method of zeroing the sniper rifle. Ufficing the woope sight, is in first and adjust the sight to hit a given point at 300 meters. The following zeroing proceedure sheeld be utilized:

[1] Properly mount the scope on the rifle.

12) Select or prepare a distinct target faiming cross) at 300 meters (fig 154).

131 Assume the supported prone position.

141 Loosen the power ring lock by turning the knuried nut constructiockwise.

(5) Turn the power adjustment ring to the low power range setting 13 index l.

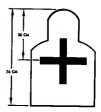


Figure 154. Propared anroing target.

161 While siming, superimpose the crosshelr over the aiming cross and position the 76-cm 134 inf target between the vertical stadia marks.

171 Fire a 3-round group and determine its location and distance from the siming cross.

161 Utilizing the alevation and windage rule dewrmine the number of clicks 1½ minutes) of elevation and windage necessary to move the center of the group to the center of the similar cross.

191 Remove the elevation and windage turnet caps and make the necessary sight adjustments. In making sight adjustments, remember to turn the adjusting serves in the direction you wish to move the strike of the bullet or group.

t101 Fire additional groups as necessary in insure that the canter of the shot group coincides with the point of sim at 300 maters.

1111 Zero the elevation and windage scales and replace the turret caps.

tf21 The rifle is now zeroed for 300 meters.

113t To engage targets at other ranges the first need only set the desired range 1300 to 900 meters, insertied on the focusing ring igoposite the reference dot on the top of the scops. To engage targets at undetermined ranges the first ranges on the target: in conjunction with ranging, elevatin is imparted to the scope hy the ballistic cam; this compensates for trajectory.

Note. Do not move the elevation and windage adjusting screws bayond the point where reticle movement stops. The mechanism may become disengaged and require factory upair.

1441 The beliate cam principle of the sight eliminary the ensemity to ejuin the sight manually for each range, or to record some uning. Howver, for and correction, to feelihate misse changes in also the side of the side of the side of movement of the side of the side of the side of the movement of the side of the side of the side of the movement of the side of the side of the side of the movement of the side of the side of the side of the movement of the side of the side of the side of the movement of the side of the side of the side of the movement of the side of the side of the side of the movement of the side of the sid

d. Pring ar Targen for Which No Degins Zors the Born Studied Van Hing an Largens a surgers of the Source studied with the Source Source studied with the Source Source studies goals throws on the range model to angle the Source studied with the Source Source studies goals throws on the range studies and the Source studied with the Source Source studies goals throws and the Source studies goals throws and the Source studies a

• A nage Eulensin Unity Telescopic Sight. The optical sight besome nit dwelling and one set of bortismal sight besome nit dwelling and the set of bortismal sight besome the set of bortismal sight besome the set of bortismal sight besome the set of th

f. Use of Recard Data Sheet.

111 During the scroling period there are moveral itams of information to be recorded by the first. Recided in this record d data is a record of a sch shot or thot group first, and the weather conditions and their silters to the artist of the balan and the first. If sand properly it will provide the scheme prior the scheme transmission the performance of the first and the first and the results as any high changes.

121 A sample record data abart is pleased in Rever 555. This ample record data abart or assessing atmilize can be made by the individual an mine carephat. This sheat, when properly maintaised, will give the first, or lastescin, a complete picture of the first performence and area mader verying watcher conditions. The individual different usergo and incord data sheat for each different usergo and incord data sheat for each watcher conditions. All shears, each watcher conditions.

1314 functuations in the use of the record data about should be given prior to serving. The following precdure should be used for filling nut and meintaining the recard data shoet. This sheet is meintained in three pheses: before living, daring living, and after firing.

(a) Before firing.

Place: Name of range or location.

Dete:

Honr:

Rifle Ne:

Ammunition: Typs and lot number.

Temperetaret

Position: Firing position used.

Distance: Range to target in meters.

Elevation: Elevation in minutes to be and far initial shot (with the honded sperture in the up position add 1/2).

(b) During firing.

Call: Piece e dot in the call bloch where that shot is expected to hit. If accessive movement is seen as the rifle fires, indicate the direction of movement with an errow in the call bloch.

Hit: Plot iocation of shot group by number in target efter shot or group is marked.

LEV ZERO 2.5 WINDAGE ZERO IR	PLACE FTS	ĸ	0/	TE.	/7 \$	w	ŝ,	HOU	R 0100
	RIFLE HO. P	tes 11/	M	ND	Gue	ły		AKK	0 46 120 15
		sig	нт I Г		URE	(		)	TENP 15 LIGHT BRIGHT MIRAGE
2	SHOT NO.	11	4	5	4	5	4	7	REMARKS
P 9	ELEX	22	24				2.5		Did not
£ 4	W. G.	24	SL.					Г	wind
8	CALL	10	Û	Û	Ô	Ô	Ô	Ø	correctly
	SHOT NO.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	the fish
1 4	ELEX	ΤI	1						short,
	W. G	П	1	-					POSITION
	CALL	(A)	ጓገ	n		$\cap$	Δ	Λ	STANCE

Figure 155. Sample record data shoet

Elevation: Enter any elevation change applied to the rifls under that numbered shot.

Windage: Enter any windage used (in clichs) under that numbered shot. Count left or right from actual zero not mechanical zero.

(c) After firing.

Wind: Word description (steady, gusty, fishtalling).

Light: Word description (bright, duli, hazy, overcast).

Mirage: Word description imedium, heavy) and/or a simple picture [lig 149].

Windage diagram: Velocity in kmph and show direction with an arrow.

Light diagram: Show direction with an arrow larrow should point in direction the firer's shadow is cast when he is facing the target [.

Sight picture: Show the position of the front sight in relation to target for shat group of abots.

Remarks: Make a cote of any equipment, performance, waather conditions, or range conditions that had a good or bad effect on the firing results.

Elevation zero: That elevation in minutes that is correct for this position and distance.

Windage Zaro: The number of clicks left or right of machanical zero that is correct under no wind conditions for this position and range.

14) The record data sheet should be analyzed by the individual at the completion of firing from each position and range and again at the end of each day's firing. Some of the things to look for when analyzing the data sheet are:

fa/Compare hits to calls; if they egree it's a good indication that zero is correct and any compensation for the effects of weather was correct. If the calls and hits are consistently out of the terzet, sight adjustment or more position and trigger control worh are pacessary. Comparisons of the weather condition and location of the groups on the latest data sheet with previous data sheets aid to determining how much and in which direction the sights should be moved to compensate for the various weather conditions. If better results are obtained with a different sight picture under an unusual light condition, then the firer should use this sight picture whenever firing under that particular fight condition. A different sight occure may necessitate adjusting the sights. After establishing how much to compensate for the effects of weather, or which sight picture works best under various light conditions, the firer should commit this information to memory.

(b) The firing data sheets used for training or zeroing should be kept for future reference. Rather than carry the firing data sheets during training exercise, or combat, a first of the elevation and winding exercise at various ranges can be carried by the individual in his pocket or taped on the wespon atech.

## Section III. DETECTION AND CORRECTION OF ERRORS

### 120. Genural

Sometimm errors are not readily evident, and this is when a good instructor will be of great veloe. It is necessary to lealate the arror(s), prove to the filter that he is mobing this error(s), and convince him that through his aven efforts and concentration he on correct his error(s). Knowing what is look for through analysis of the shot groups, observation of the first, questioning the first, and reviewing the fundamentals ar training exercises will easist the instructor is this process.

a. Torget Analysis (fig 156). Target enalysis is an important step in the process of detection and correction of errors.



GROUP STYNING LOW AND BIGHT POSSIBLE CAUSES

£

G

 $\odot$ 

- A IMPROPER TRIGGER CONTROL
- R PRONE POSITION LEPT BLOW NOT POSITION WI CORRECTLY ON THE ENGIT BLOW SLIPPING
- C SITTING POSITION RIGHT BLEON SLIPPING OF LEPT BLEON SLIPPING BOWN THE LEPT LEG



GROUP WITH SEVERAL ERRATIC SHOTS PRIMULE CAUSES

- A FLINCHING SHOTE MAY BE ANYWERE
- E BUCEING SHOTS FROM SEVEN YO TEN O'CLOCE
- C JEEKING RIGTS NAT BE ANYWEEE



GROUP SCATTERED ABOUT SILHOUTTE

- POSSIEL E CAUSES
- A SUPERPER TRIGGER
- 8 INCOMENCE SIGNE ALINEMENT OR PICTURE
- C ETE NOT POCUSED ON THE PROUT SIGHT
- S CHANGING THE SPOT-WELD
- E LOOSE POSITION



BROUP STAUNS UP DOWN THROUGH MILHOUTTE POINBLE CAUNES

- A BREATHING WHILE PIRING
- E INPROPER VERTICAL ALIMEMENT OF NONTS
- C CHANGINE THE SPOT HELD



COMPACT EROUP OR EDGE OR OUT OF SILHOUTTE POSSIELE CAUSES

- A INCORRECT 2880
- E PAILUEE TO CONPENSATE POE WIND
- C POSITION BATURAL POINT OF AM



GROUP FROM CENTER TOO STEUNS ONT OF BOTTOM OF SILIPOUTTE POSHELE CAUSES

- A LOOME REAR HONT
- E SLINE SLIDING DOWN ARM
- C TOO LOW POSITION
- CHANGING POSITION OF BIFLE IN SHOULDEE AFTER BELOAD



HORRIZONTAL GROUP

PRINKLE CAULES

ด

- A INCORRECT SHIRT ALIMENING
- E CANTING THE WEAPON WHILE PIRING
- C LOOLE PRONT HEAT
- S LOOLS POSTION
- I MUNCLING SIFLE

Figure 156. Target effecters malyels.

When analysing a target, the lostructor critiques and correlates errors in performance to losse groups, shape of groups, and size of groups. Seldom is a had about group as used by only rom serce.

b. Observation of the Fire. When the instructure has an indicator that a first is commissing one or more errors, it will assailly be accessary for the instructor to above with fifter which he is ha to at of above the fifter which he is a start instructor has an indication of the first's prohibits errors. Not initial observation chould be on the helpithal fifter position and breach control. Instructor is an indication of the breach control, methylaxics of the abet and improper trigger entrol.

e. Questioning the Firer. The first should be asked if he can detect his error[s] and to apple in his firing procedure to include position, siming, breath control, trigger control, and followthrough.

d. Training Exercises. These training exercises or devices can be used at anytime to supplement the detection procedure.

- (1) Trigger exercise.
- (2) Metal disk esercise.
- (3) Bell and dummy esercise.
- (4) Blank target firing sacrelse.
- (S) M2 siming dayles,
- 121. Detection and Correction of Errors Cheek-

This checklist can be used by the instructor to determine shoating errors (fig. 157).

0 Bins	TABLET	NOTION TO AND AND INFORMATION	TROVING OR CORRECTING 1824
MART ALMINART	TEETICAL, HORIZONTAL, DE SEAT- TEEED HEI T GEGUR	BLADE TY TH CALL BOOT OT AMONG BOYICE, PARE BEPLAN.	BLANE TANEST FIRMS ADDR 200 B 10 GOTTRS DEVICO
MAIT FIETURE	VIETICAL, MODISONTAL, MATTERS	484,177 10 CALL BOOT IT AMONG SEVICE, PIESE SEPLAN	ALANK TARBET FILIPE ADMEN SAR IN 12 MENTION OFVICE
TYA POCUSED ON TODAT	MATTERS DE MIPLACES MIT	BARRETY OF CALL DOT	BL ANT TARSEY FIRMS
EBOATHOD	VESTICAL SHOT BOOM		BPT FAIRE
ETO ROLLIEF	664778888 4894F	GRIMANE FOR INCOMMETENT"	947 F12005
BITTINE		CALL MOTS CHECK POR LOOSE MENTS	TREFT 2240 COOPERSATS FOR THE APPECTS OF WEATHER
DESTABLE PORTION	SCATTERES DOOT SHOLP	BELIARYE FOR BUTT PLATE, LEPT BE FORT BLINGE, KUPPER, NY AGLETY TO BECOVER, VERTICAL OF TRANSFOR AVELS WHILE DELATIONS	COLUMN RUNN TERSON BOOLTT FORTYON BET FILS
	HIMLACES MOT SHOLF	COCOLORY INVICLO TIMUNON	TALE FREE TREQUEST THE PROC BE OF ADJUSTING RATERAL POINT OF AND
GUTICHATHO THE GOT	SCATTERSS GROUP, FLUTCH Bas 5 ARTWIGHT, BVCK Bas 5 LOFT, JEWK Bas 5 ROUT, FLUT OF LEFT BANK SESS ROUT, SPT, GOT LAND RET TO SUBLE STORE HEAD SESS LOFT DO SUBLEY	BROWN TT FOR A MYTCLE FRAME OF TENERATIES OF RANGE OF FACIAL RUCLISE OF FOLLOWING THEOLOGY	GALL GE INGUT GET FALSE RLAME TABLE RLAME TABLE EXOCISE TRIMER GARGE

Figure 157. Brune obecking.

# APPENDIX A

# REFERENCES

AR 350-4	Qualification and Familiarization with Wanpons and Wanpon Systems.
AR 385-63	Regulations for Firing Ammunition for Training, Target Practice, and Combat.
FM 5-20	Cam nuffage.
	Military Training Management.
FM 21-6	Techniques of Military Instruction.
FM 21-40	Chamical, Blological, Radiological, and Nuclear Defance.
FM 21-75	Cambat Training of the Individual Soldier and Patrolling.
TC 23-11	Starlight Scope, Small Hand-hold or Individual Mounted, Modal No. 6060.
TC 23-14	Sniper Training and Employment.
	Chamical, Biological, and Radiological (CBR) Decontamination.
TM 9-1005-223-20	Organizational Maintananan Manual Including Basic Issan Itoma List and Organizational Repair Parts and Special Toola List: Riflen, 7.62- mm, MI4 and MI4A1, and Blood Rifle, M2.
	Direct Support, and General Support Maintenamen Manual Including Respir Parts and Special Tools List: (Including Dapot Maintenamee and Repair Parts and Special Tools) Rifle, 7.62-mm: M14, M14A1, and Biped Rifle, M2.
TM 9-1305-200	Small Arms Ammanition.
TM 9-6920-210-14	Operator, Organisational, DS and OS Maintenauca Mannal Including Banic Imas Itams List and Repair Parts List: Small Arms Targets and Target Material.
TF 9-2970	US Rifle, 7.62-mm, M14, Operation and Cycle of Functioning (26 min).
ASubiSed 23-16	Spiper Training.
ASabiSed 23-71	Combat Markemanship Proficiency Courm.
	MI6Al Rifle Markemanship.

.

#### 1. General

Matric units are based on the decimal system and for thet reason are sasier to manipulete then units in the English system. Additionelly, units of different types, i.e., weight and length, use the same prefixes to establish their relationship to the basic onit.

e. Matric Prefixm.

(1) Mega-	one million	1,000,000
(2) Kilo-	one thousand	1,000
(3) Hecto-	one hundred	100
(4) Dece-	ten	10
(5) Decl-	one tenth	.4
(6) Centri-	one hundredth	.01
(7) Milli-	one thousandth	.001
181 Micro-	one millionth	.000001

b. Units of Massaure.

- (1) Linaar meesure.
  - Basic noh is the motor (m). 1,000 m ≈ 1 kilometer ikm i 1,000 millimeter (mni ≈ 1 m 100 centimeter (cm) ≈ 1 m
- (2) Weight, Besic unit is the grem igl. 1,000 g = 1kllogrem ikg) 1,000 milligram (mg) = 1g

(3) Velocity. Kilometers per hour (kmph) and meters per second (m / s).

1 m / + = 3.6 kmph

1 kmph = .28 m / =

(4) Temperature. Tempermure is memured in degrees contrigrade.

c. Common Usage. Although all of the prefixes mentioned in eshnya can be used with such different type of unit, only a faw of them are commonly used.

(1) In length measurements the meter, klipmeter, contineter, and millimeter are com-

a. Linear Messure.

l m	=	39.37 in
1 m	=	3.26 fe
) m	=	1.09 yd
l kn	. =	.62 mi

b. Weight.

lg = 15.43 grain lg = .035 cs. lkg = 35.27 cs. lkg = 2.20 lbe

c. Velocity. Im/mc = 3.26 ft/sec im/mc = 2.24 mph Ikmph = .62 mph monly used. Hange-to-target distances arc generally given in mcters, longer distances lo kilometers. Millimeters are frequently used to designate the caliber of a wapon. Baccuse the units all differ by o multiple of tos, hey can readily be inverting and the chrice of unit is frequently one of convariance.

(21 Both the gress and kilogrem are often used. Again, the misction is one of convenience.

(3) Kilometers per hour are used for slow speed messurements, i.e. speed of vehicles, troops, and elterreft. Maters per second is esed for fester speeds like the valocity of projectiles.

(4) Zero degrees contigrede 10° C) is the freezing point of water end one hundred degrees contrigrede 1100°C) is the hollog point. The metric prefixes in a above are not used with temperature measurements.

2. Conversion Tables

1	in = 2.54 cm ft = 30.48 cm yd = 91.44 cm mi = 1609.34 m
1	grain = .0640 g grein = 64.6 mg ns = 26.35 g lb = 453.59 g
1	ft/sec = .305 m/se ft/sec = 1.10 kmph mph = 1.61 kmph

d. Temperature. (1) I <sup>e</sup> C = 1.8			F = .555° C
Water freezing point	0° C	-	32° F
Boiling point Common	108° C	-	212* F
tem perstures			68 ° F
			77° F
			86* 1
	159 C		95° F

13) When converting degrees centrigrade and degrees Fahrenheit, the different starting points of the two scales must be takes into consideration. The following conversion formules make allowance for thet.

```
\label{eq:constraints} \begin{array}{l} {}^{*}\mathbf{C} = 5/9 \left( {}^{*}\mathbf{F} - 32 \right) \\ {}^{*}\mathbf{F} = 9/5 \left( {}^{*}\mathbf{C} \right) \left( {}^{*}\mathbf{F} \right) \\ {}^{*}\mathbf{F} = retraints \\ {}^{*}\mathbf{C} = 5/9 \left( {}^{*}\mathbf{C} \right) \left( {}^{*}\mathbf{T} - 32 \right) \\ {}^{*}\mathbf{C} = 5/9 \left( {}^{*}\mathbf{S} \right) \\ {}^{*}\mathbf{C} = 5/9 \left( {}^{*}\mathbf{S} \right) \\ {}^{*}\mathbf{F} = 9/5 \left( {}^{*}\mathbf{S} \right) + 53 \\ {}^{*}\mathbf{F} = 56 \\ {}^{*}\mathbf{F} = 56 \end{array}
```

### APPENOIX C

## KNOWN DISTANCE FIRING

#### 1. Purpose

Known classess foring gives the riflement as opportualty to apply this principle starters of large property markements of the starters of large property in the base added for use by these substant dates additional rifle reaking for their paroness. The offenen iterations for their paroness. The offenen iterations for their paroness. The offenen iteration are the the field of each offenen iteration are the start the offenen and the starter iteration of the starter iteration of the offenen iteration are the starter iteration and each of the starter iteration iteration iteration in the starter of the starter iteration iteration iteration and the starter iteration iteration iteration. The starter of the starter iteration is a starter iteration of the starter of the starter iteration iteration iteration. The starter of the starter iteration is a starter iteration iter

## 2. Organisation for Firing

e. A known distance range must be thoroughly oregulard to insure safe and afficient operation. A maggrand organization for known distance to machibed to fit loss? range facilities. A To-point hypowe distance range can ladd the soft has when the softward of the softward softward the property of the softward softward softward with another unit formibility pit details. If it is a range with 50 fitting pains is adequate with the softward softward softward softward softward pained a another with flow corders or given in used for the fitting pains of the softward softward with softward the fitting pains of the softward particle.

b. The following personnel are recommanded for efficient operation of the range:

(1) One range officer.

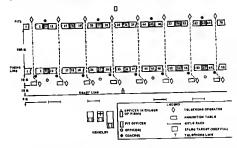


Figure 158. Known distance range mastruction.

(2) One officer is charge of pits.

(3) One safety officer to appervise two blocks of sight firing points each. (6) Amistant instructors.

(Si One noncommissioned officer to supervise two blocks of eight targets such in the pits.

if | Two telephone operators for each block of eight targets lone on the living line and one in the piu).

i71 An ammunition detail as required.

181 Three target operators per targets, iOne operator per terget can be used, but having an extra man per two targets will parmit the operatore to take breaks without interlering with the conduct of the liring.)

c. The "A" target IFSN 6920-900-82041 is used for ranges from 100 to 300 meters, and the "B" target |FSN 6920-900-82051 is used for a range of 500 metere

3. Conduct of Firing (General)

e. Commends for conduct of firing should be kept to a minimum and shanld be stendardized. The proper commends are listed in the following paragraphs. In addition, preliminary commands to describe the particular exercise may be seed.

b. The range officer should insure that his commands are relayed to the pit officer so that he can keep a breact of the firing heing conducted. This may be done by public eddrese system or by selephone. Before each liring exercise, the range officer should inform the pit officer what the next exercise will be, and give him any special instructions for target operation ; for axemple, "The next firing will be for sero. Mark targete after each shot." Or, for the slow lize, he may sey, "The next firing will be eight rounds, slow fire. Merh targete after each shot."

e. Telephone operators are used to relay commends to the pits as necessary and to pass on speciel instructions to terget operators as requested by the essistant instructors. They should be informed that et no time are they to make known the identity of a liver on a particular firing point. The following commands are those normally required to be releyed to the pits:

(1) MARK TARGET NUMBER\_\_\_\_\_ i'l'hie indicates that the target has been fired upon. but has not been withdrawn for marking.)

121 DISK TARGET NUMBER\_

This indicates that the target has been withdrawn and a spotter placed in the hit, but the appropriate disk hes not been used to show the value of the bit.)

3) RE-DISK TARGET NUMBER This indicates that the target was disked, but the value was not observed or understood by the firer. I

4. Firing Commands

e. The following commands are general in neture and ere to be alteted where necessary.

FIRERS, ASSUME THE\_\_\_\_POSITION. ASSISTANTS, SECURE\_\_\_\_ROUNDS OF AMMUNITION.

LOCK; ONE ROUND, LOAD. READY ON THE RIGHT?

READY ON THE LEFT?

**READY ON THE FIRING LINE?** 

COMMENCE FIRING WHEN YOUR

TARGET APPEARS. CEASE FIRING.

b. The following commends should be used for ranid fire exercises ;

FIRERS, ASSUME THE\_ POSITION. RISE, KEEPING YOUR FEET IN PLACE. ASSISTANTS, SECURE TWO MAGA-

ZINES OF FIVE ROUNDS EACH.

LOCK, ONE MAGAZINE, LOAD. READY ON THE RIGHT?

READY ON THE LEFT?

READY ON THE FIRING LINE?

WATCH YOUR TARGETS

iFirers commence firing when the targets are presented.)

c. Once all the targets are withdrawn, the range officer obacks for elibis and then allows them to fire. As alibi is allowed what there is a malfunction NOT DUE TO THE FAULT OF THE FIRER.

#### 5. Pit Operation

a. General. The pit officer is responsible for the organisation, orientetion, and eafery of the pit deteil. The succase of known distence firing depends largely upon the efficient operation of the targets and the close coordination mainteined between the pit officer and the range officer. All operatore must be femiliar with the proper procedure for operating and marking the target.

b. Marking Tergate for Zeraing and Slow Fire. Targets are merked elter each shot, without commend, and es quichly as possible. During slow fire, the firer has a time limit of 1 minute for each shot. Twenty seconds is considered the meximum time limit for marking. A merker, or spotter, je placed in the bit regardlass of its location on the wrget and then the value is indicated by the appropriate disk. Each time the target is marked, the marker is removed from the previous hit and the hole is pasted. (Three-inch markers are used for 100, 200, and 300 meters; 5-inch markers are used for 500 meters.

c. Operation and Marking Targate for Rapid Fire. Targets are operated on order of the pit officer during rapid fire exercises. When the plt officer receives word that the firing line is rardy he has a centrally located red fing waved three times and then withdrawn. Three seconds letar he commands TARGETS UP or uses a prearranged. whiatle or hand signal. He starts timing the exercise when the targets are fully reised. At the end of 50 seconds he gives the signal to lower all targets. Individual targets are than raised for elible or refires, hased on information received from the firing line. Next, the pit officer has the targets

marked. Markers are placed in each hit if the group is large. If the group is small, only enough markers are placed to indicate its location to the firer.

d. Dishing the Targets. Each hit is disked, starting with the highest value, and the pit officer has the targets pasted after making sure that all firers have received their scores. The value of each hit or miss is indicated as follows:

10 ... Hold white paddle in front of blach.

8.5..... Hold red paddla over appropriate number hax on the target.

MISS.... Red paddle moved ance across target from right to left.

s. Paddie and Disk Marhers.

(1) The paddls marker (1 fig 159) may be constructed locally. The handle is approximately 3 matters (9 feet) long. The disk attached to one and of the handle is either 25 cm (10 in) or 50 cm (20 inl in diameter and is cut from shant metal. One aids of the disk is painted whits, the other side is painted red.

(13 The target marking disk (2). fig 1591 is painted blach on one side and white on the opposite aids. It may be procured in two dimensions: 7.5 cm (33m1 (FSN 6920-713-8255) and 12.5 cm 15 in) (FSN 6920-713-8254). The disk spindle may also be procured through sapply channels (FSN 6920-713-8257).

Note. If a bit touches a line, it is given the value of the bigher adjacent scoring ring.

 Regulations for Known Distance Instruction Firing

The following regulations govern the conduct of hnown distance firing.

a. All shots fired on the wrong targets are recorded as misses in bath slow and rapid fire.

b. During slow fire, if a target shaws two hits, the following raise govern:

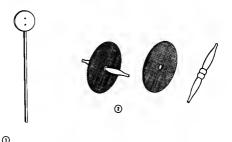


Figure 125-Target poidle and dat marken.

(1) If the hits have the same value, both hits are spotted but only ane is disked.

121 II the hits have different values, both are spotted and the one with the highest value is disked. c. Daring rapid fire, if more than ten hits appear on a target, the following raise govern:

(1) If all hits are of squal value the first receives credit for the value of ten rounds, providing he fired the required number of rounds.

(2) If the hits are not of equal value and the individual fired the required number of rounds, he has the option of receiving the value of tan lowest his or refiring the avercise.

(3) ff the first did not lise the required number of rounds through his own feelt, he is given a miss for such unfired round.

d. All rounds fired before the command COMMENCE FIRING or after the command CEASE FIRING are scored as misses,

e. All rounds fired are recorded avan though the rifle may have been accidently discharged.

f. Ricochet hits are recorded on misses.

g. During rapid five exactless, the firm is given an allish for a failess of the rifle to function property due to mechanical defects or in defective ammunition. It is the responsibility of the first to immediately notify an officer or necessmissional officer on the line to have his maifunction verits.,

He is required to refire the exercise. If time or ammunition effocation does not permit refiring the cearcise, the soldier may five the remaining rounds with a time limit of exconds per round.

h. Il a targat is withdrawa just as a shot is ifred during slow fire, the shot is divregarded and the firer is given another round.

L If a target is withdrawn during a rapid fire anercise, the liver is permitted to refire the complete azercise.

j. In cases of slow target speration during slow first, the first must notify an officer or noncommissioned efficer on the line before completing the exercise in meder to receive additional time.

k. As a general rule in scoring repid for eargers, any these bits which are within will be record. As seeopton will be made in the case where the grouping of theme or more shorts in so close that it is possible for a required whot or shorts to have agone forces the earliered below vithout is wring a mark, is this case, the first will be given the benefit of the denbt and ecoused a bit.

## APPENDIX D

# TARGET DETECTION EXERCISES

#### 1. General

s. The exercises nutlined in this appendix serve as the husis for the target detection treining comducted in conjunction with as y of the ville steeksmanship courses. Target detection periods of instruction are listed in numerical sequences: however, this denotes only the recommanded sequence of instruction and hes as relation to the numerical periods of a specific markamenabio COURSE.

b. Army Subject Schedule 23-72 may be need as a guida far e target detection program ; hawever, detailed information can be found in this appendie.

c. The ummunition is based on the number of rounds und in each presentation and demonstration, assuming one rehearsal for each presentation and demonstration.

Note. One Initial rehearsal should be conducted for each target detective exercise. Additional rehearsals are required only if target mon are obsuged. A presentation refers to each tince ups exercise is conducted. Coupt a reheated as a presentation.

2. Target Detection Exarcises

a. Period One, Introduction to Target Detection (3 haurs). The purpose of this period is to teach such soldiar the necessary skills and mathods of detecting, marking, and determining the range to realistic bettlefield targets.

(1) Range facilities. Two target detection res ave.

(2) Personnel.

(a) Two principal instructors (one for each mage).

(b) Eight assistant instructors (for for sa ch ran gol.

(c) Six target men (three for each range).

Note. One principal lestructor is needed at each range. He has the responsibility for setting up the range. waining target man, and conducting the class. Four assistant instructors are nuesded for each range. They control the observers, assist is assering, and must be thoroughly lamiliar with the position of the targets. The six target men, three for each range, must be trained to perfor m the doties of "targets." Each one is congood a comber of target placements within a certain men, and all target seen are given a larget trial card containing only the trial numbers and the indications he is to perform.

(3) Blank ammunition requirements. For auch presentation of-

First hour: 5 rounds for damonstration.

Secand hour: 15 rounds far practica axercise.

For each reheated of-

First hourt 5 rounds.

Second hour: 15 roands.

(4) Master trial sheet

5ample	Master Trial Shast	
	Pariod 1	

Trial No.	The part	Actm.	2.outility	Xurge (motors)	<b>الدين</b> ا
1	1	1. Slightly exposed, motionless 2. Raiss and lower boad, slowly. 3. Repeat 2 (shows), rapidly. 4. Fire one blank round.	A-8	22	41.4
1	2	<ol> <li>Fire on blank roand.</li> <li>Slighty sequend, motionlass</li> <li>Move had irow side to side, dow.</li> <li>Reise bed slow, drop fast.</li> <li>Fire one blank reand.</li> </ol>	B-D	66	318
3	3	Slightly expended, motioning     Moves forward und hack and 10 seconds.     Step out and hack regular.     Fire two black reunds.     CRANGE TARGET-LOCATIONS	E-7	161	110
•	ľ	1. Slightly capood, motionina 2. Sheko hash equb 5 seconds. 3. Raize and lower hard slowly with aliny holmet liner. 4. Fire two blank resumb.	G	119	138
5	2	<ol> <li>Knowling partially exposed (metionism)</li> <li>Move hand and obvalders from side to side, showly.</li> <li>Jump out and hack each 5 meands.</li> <li>Fire one blank round.</li> </ol>	c	**	32A

Triat No.	1 1 1 1 1	Actas	Louise		States
6	3	I. Slightly expand, medianian	D	95	19B
7	L	CHANGE TARGET LOCATIONS 1. Pastially exposed, Recelling 2. Beise band slow, doep fam. 3. Repost 2 (above) regulty.	•	91	29 B
*	2	4. Fire two blank rougds. 1. Slightly espaced, motionion 2. Slow ap and down movement. 3. Rapid, jerky movement.	р	51	27
,	3	<ol> <li>First and blank round.</li> <li>Sightly exponed, motionizes</li> <li>Move head and thendders olds to side, dewy.</li> <li>Some as 1 is indevel with abiny behave items.</li> <li>First and blank round.</li> <li>First and blank round.</li> </ol>	A-D	41	29A
10	1	GRANGE TARGET LUCATIONS 1. Slightly expande 2. Siew movement. 3. Past movement. 4. Fire tes kinek remods.	D-8	- 04	298

Note: All individual target trial and (fig II) shanks to proper at her such target man. It shanks evolution only there within in which in participates, the location excitor excitor is and, and the action performant is such trial. Although such target man has been throughly relatenced, the target trial excitor will perper that we subject as senses.

(5) Answer sheet. See figure 160. DA Farm 3009-R (Answer Sheet, Periode One, Two, and Eighti will be reproduced locally on 8-by 10½-inch paper.

b. Period Two, Detection of Realistic Bettlefadd Targets (3 Hr). This period is conducted in the same menner as period ant. but on a different range if possible. Range facilities, persensel, orgenization, emmunition requirements, master trial sheet, and sanver sheet are the same se outlined for period ons. c. Poried Three, Detection af Single Moving Targets (2 Hr). The purpose of this period is to give the colder practice in detecting and administradue angagement of single, combat-type, maving targets.

(1) Range facilities. One target detection range.

(2) Personnel.

(a) One principal instructor.

(b) Three termet men.

	For a	rse of th	ils form,		PERIODS		at oppacy is TRADA	x.
NAME	(LAS	n		(FIRST)		PLATOON	SQUAD	DATE
TRIAL NO.			NUMBER		-		AREST LANDHARK)	RANGE
	1	2	1		Without t	LEITER OF HES	IREDI LANSMARK	(METERS)
4								
4								
3								
4	Γ							
5								<u> </u>
5	1							
7		$\vdash$						
4	1							<u> </u>
4	-							<u> </u>
10	<u>†</u>	$\vdash$					·······	<u> </u>
11	1							
12					-		_	
13								1
14		$\square$						
15		<b>F</b>						<u> </u>
16	t							<u> </u>
TOTAL	1	$\vdash$	$\square$					<u> </u>

DA FORM SHOP-R, 1 How 73 REPLACES DA FORM SHOP R. L JUR M. WHICH IS DEFOLETE.

Figure 160. Answer short, periods one, two, and sight (DA Form 3005-R).

F	or use (	of this	form,		ANGVE	CTION ENBRCISE II SHE ET 1,2, AND II I FM 23-9; prope	nenf agency is T	RADOC.
NAME	(LAST	1	-	(Pittst)		PLATOON	SQUAD	DATE
	TORK	ES	- 2	3RYA.	N	30	30	30 JULY 197
TRIAL NO.	<b>—</b>	PHASE	NUMEE			LETTER OF HEA		EANGE (HETEES)
1	×	V			_	С		50
2	×	×	1			<u></u>		75
1	X					R		50
4	×	×	X	~		F		278
5	×	V			-	A		83
1	×	x	V			115		
1	×					E C		196
1	×	V				B		58
1	×	X	X	X				
12	×	×	V			F		280
11	×	7				D		89
12	×	V				B		63
13	×	V				A	-	90
14	×	×	1			Э	_	70
15	IV					E		12.0
16	V					С		230
TOTAL	16	18	8	17				

DA FOEN 3007 R. 1 Nov 73 NEPLACES DA FORM SOLO R. I JUN 40, WHICH IS CONDLETS.

(Sample of DA Form 3009-R with outries.) Figure 160-Continued.

(3) Blank emmunition requiremente.

Rounde per presentation ... 10 Rounds per rehearsal ..... 10 141 Muster trial cheet.

## Semple Master Trial Sheet Period 3

Trief.	1	(melant)	Description of requirements	Rabe No.
1	1	200	I. Standing by true 2. Knol plowby. 3. Show novement from view.	264.
2	1	150	<ol> <li>First two blank rounds. Same as trial 1 (above) at poor aming other.</li> </ol>	288.
3	3	175	Start standing. Disappear; on command mappear in same position. Make four 6-meaned rankes to good	276-286-396-306-326.
	I.	300	aiming points. CHANGE TABGET MEN LOCATIONS Start from knowing position behind bush. Make five	147434443444
-			reches. Disapper at poor similar points. Banpper from same position. 5-3-5-5, fim one bloob round from last position.	
5	3	300	Start prome. Make five rashes. Disappear after such and and roll or criteri to a new location before reap- patring. 3-3-56-8, fire two blank reand from last excition.	IC-2C-3C-4C-3C-6C.
٠	2	175	Start pron. Make five lateral makes. Ranppear at same losstim, 4-5-4-6-3, fim one black reund from hat poskist. CHANGE TARGET MEN LOCATIONS	288-298-308-318-328-338.
7	1 2	175	Ran sit in revares	33B-32B-31B-30B-29B-28B.
	3	200	Run 100 meters from true to position with poor aiming paint.	
'	1	260	Start prote. 5-1-5-3-6-8-6-5, through draw, fire and blash round from last position. INumbers indicate direction of real: intere indicate direction of roll ar erser labus each reals.)	
10	2	300	Start behind bash. 6-6-B-3-R-4-3; Sm ans bisak reand from last needline.	18-18-38-48-58-68.

(5) Answer sheet. See figure 161. DA Poem 3010-R (Answer Sheet, Period threel will be reproduced locally on 8- by 10½-inch paper.

# TARGET DETECTION EXERCISE

ANSWER SHEET

## PERIOD 3

For use of this form, see FM 23-8 and FM 23-9; proponent opency is TRADOC.

NAME	PLATCON	SQUAD	DATE
TRIAL NO.	WHERE (LETTER OF )	EAREST LANDWARK)	RANGE (METER5)
1			
2			
6			
4			
4			
6			
,			
4			
6			
10	and the second second	A charles have	

DA PORM 3016-R, I Nov 73 REPLACED DA FORM SUID-A, 1 JUN 68, WHICH IS OBSOLETE.

Figure 161, Answer shoet, period skree (DA Form 3810-R).

Far use of t	TARGET DETECTI ANDRES S PERSONNI SON FM 23-8 and FM	TEET CO	y is TRADOC.													
NAME	PLATOON	SQUAD	30 JULY 19 73													
<i>TORRES, BR YA</i> telal nd.	**	WERE GLETTER DF HEAREST LANDMARK)														
''''	VG		186													
1	XA		X 90													
1	VE		V110													
4	VB		V 225													
- 1	VC		V 50													
•	XF		V120													
7	VG		V 86													
1	VD		V 105													
1	V H		V 75													
10	VA		V 125													

DA POIN MINE, 1 Nev 78 REALACES CA PORM SISTER, 1 JUN 68, MAICH & DEODLETS.

Sample of DA Form 3010-R with estrict.i Figure 161-Continued.

d. Period Faux, Detection of Mainple Meeting Torgets (2 Hr). The purpose of this period is to give the soldier practice in detecting and aiming at multiple, combat-type, moving targets.

(1) Range facilities. Two target detection ranges.

(2) Personnel.

(a) Two principal instructors (use for each range).

(b) Eight evaluation instructors flow for much range).

(c) Sizzeen target men feight for each range).

(3) Organization. One order of oherrvers is seeizand to each renge.

(4) Blank ammunition requirements.

Rounds per presentation ..... 47

Rounds per rehearsal ..... 47

(5) Master trial sheet. (Observers use terget siming device to mork the points of dimppearaces of moving targets.)

### Sample Master Trial Sheet Period 4

Trial No	Target	Range Caselore		Stake He
		73	Kacoling arposed. Craul to new position in five 5-motor	42A-43A-44A-45A-46A-47A
	2	1	crawling movements. Fire one blank round from each	40B-41B-42B-43B-44B-45B
		1	new position, 15 rounds per terest men), Good siming	
			points.	
2	3	100	Same as above. Poor siming points, but reference points	39A-40A-41A-42A-43A-44A
			available.	
	4		Reference points increase in difficulty each time.	378-368-398-408-418-428
3	5	306	Start with targets welking through woods or other	9A-10A-11A-12A-13A-14A.
			partial conoralment.	ļ
	6		Disappear when lired on. Make five 4-second rasher to	11B-12B-15B-14B-15B-16B
	1		positions with good aiming points. Fire one blank	7C-8C-9C-10C-11C-12C.
	6		round from last position.	9C-10C-11C-12C-13C-14C.
4	7	200	Start from knocling position hohind hush. Maka five	112C-13C-14C-15C-16C-17C
	8	1	rushes. Discover where there is a neor siming point.	16C-15C-16C-17C-18C-19C
			Reference points evalable but not easy, 4-2-4-4	
		1	seconds, one black report from last position.	1
		1	CHANGE TARGET LOCATIONS	1
8	4	300	Start prone. Make five rashes, good and poor siming	BA-9A-10A-11A-12A-
	5		points, 2-4-5-2 seconds, Fire one blank cound irow last	13A. 11A-12A-13A-14A
		1	parition.	15A-16A.
	6			10B-11B-12B-15B-14B
	1			159.
6	1	175	Start at tree. Make fire rashes to new positions affording	
	2		good and poor siming points. 2-3-4-2 seconds. Fire one	
	7	1	black rough from last position.	238.
	8			17C-18C-19C-20C-21C
				22C.
				19C-20C-21C-22C-23C-2
	1			C.
т	3	175	Start at different distances Make five approach rashes.	17A-18A-19A-20A-21A-22A
	4	1	4-2-4-3-4 seconds. Varied good and poor aiming	
	5		pointr. Fire one blank from last position.	18A.
	1	1		16A-17A-18A-19A-20A
	1			21A.
			CHANGE TABGET LOCATIONS	
6	1	200		11A-12A-13A-14A-15A-16A
	2		good siming points. Beforence points increase in	12B-13B 14B-15B-16B-
	1		difficulty each tinte. Fire one blank round from last	
	1		position.	12C-13C-14C-15C-16C
			le l	17G.
9	3	300	Stars walking in woods. Make five reales. 4-2-2-6-4	
	4		seconds. Fire one blank round from tast position.	108-118-128-138-148
	5	1		1539.
	í	1		10C-11C-12C-13C-14C
	1 .			ISC.
10	5	150		
	1 1	1	round from last position.	\$1B-22B-23B-24B-25B
	5	1	-	26B.
	6	1		183-193-203-21B-22B
		1		239.
	1	1		19C-20C-21C-22C-23C
				24C.

e. Period Five, Lecaring Target by Sound (2 kours). The purpose of this period is to give the soldier practice in locating targets by the sound of firing from hostils firing position.

(11 Range facilities. One target datection range.

## (2) Personnal.

(a) One principal instructor.

(b) One assistant instructor per ten ob-

(c) Five target man.

13) Organization. One order of observers on the range at a time.

(4) Blank emmunition requirements.

Rounds per presentation	• •	46
Runnds per rehearsal	 	46

Trial No.	Target man	Panel Incolain	Trial No.	Target man	Presi Institut
			CHANGE	TARGET LO	CATIONS
1	1 .	14	15		1 .
;	1 .	1 6 1	13		
•	1 3			3	3
	1 2	1 2 1	16	1	10
3	1 2		17	3	3
				2	9
•	1 1	14	13	4	1 1
	1 1	11			10
5	3	4	19	2	5
6	4	7	20	ŝ	1 1
1	5	[ 9 ]		1	1.6
	2	111	21	Ā	1 1
					1 2
CHANG	TARGET LO	CATIONS	CRANCE	TARGET LOS	- ATTONY
Chanto.	LINKOLI LU	CALIFORD	CHANGE	TARGET LOA	LATIONS .
	1 1	1 1	22		1 3
	8		23		
4	1	12	22 23 34		14
10		iii	~		
10	1 1				10
	3		25	3	1 3
11	3			1	3
	•	12	26	1	
12	1	2		3	14
	1 2	13	17	4	10
13	4	12		s i	
	3	6	28	i i	1 1
14	1	i		•	1 -

### Master Trial Shoet Period 5

(6) Answer sheet. See figure 162. DA Form 3011-R (enswer Sheet, period five) will be reproduced locelly on 8- by 1014-inch paper. target detection and movement esterget teems, and to conduct demonstrations and practical work in personal camouflage.

f. Period Six, Detection of Movement by Opposing Teems, Personal Cameu/Lage. The purpose of this period is to give soldiers practical work in (1) Range facilities. Two target detection renges.

TARGET DETECTION EXERCISE AMSYER SHEET PRATOD 5 For use of this form, see PM 23-8 and PM 23-9; the propagati agency in TRADOC.						
OBSERVER'S NAME	(LAST)	(FIRST)	PLATOON			
OBSERVATION POINT			DATE			
TRIAL NO.	SOUND POSITION	TRIAL NO.	SOUND POSITION			
1		15				
2		16				
3 6		17				
4		18				
3		19				
4		20				
7		21				
ŧ		22				
•		23				
10		24				
11		25				
12		26	_			
13		27				
14		28				

DA FORM 2011-R, 1 Nev 73 REPLACES DA PERM SETUR, 1 JUN 10, MILCH IS DESOLETS.

Figure 162. Answerskeet, period five (DA Form 3011-R).

Par ups of th	ANSWI	TECTION EXERCISE ER SHEET RIGD 5 # FM 23-7; the propose	ent spaney is TRADOC.
OBSERVER'S HANE	(LAST)	PIRST	PLATOON
	TORRES	BRYAN	30
OBSERVATION POINT	23		BATE 30 JULY 190
TRIAL NO.	SOUND POSITION	TRIAL NO.	SOUND POSITION
1	4-3	15	- 6-13
2	6 X	16	
3	8	17	- 8
·	12-14		. /3
4	1-3 X	P	6-5
+	7	20	7-/X
4	4	21	
1	2-5	27	- 7_
,	9	23	- 4
10	10-12	22	- 7-12
22	4	25	- 10-1
12	<u>8 X</u>	24	- 1 8-4X
13	10	27	- 3
14	1	28	- 6-4X

DA PORM 2011-R, 1 New 73 REPLACES DA FORM 1011-R. 1 JUN 48. BHICH IS OBSOLS TR.

(Sample of DA Form 3011-R with entries.) Flamm 162-Continued.

### Movement by Trial Period 6

No No	4-sec rush	3-see rush	t-m low cravel	4 mer	t in her mant	100	30-m Mgb arawi	3-eec Teeh	and Annee roadt	CBD Bit-m bitund
1234307898112314	x x x x x x	x x x x x x x	x x x 	x x x	x x x	x x x x x x	x x	xxxx	x x x x	× × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × ×

Note: The above sample master total about reflects to leads for 14 address around as targets. Under may revise the above master total above to include additional target requirements on an integers matching and target requirements on an integers.

Figure 163. Time / movement master trial sheet.

(2) Personnel.

(a) Two principal instructors (one for each range(.

(b) Four assistant instructors (two for each range).

(c) Four demonstratore (two for each range).

13) Organization. One order of observers is atsigned to each range.

- 14( Blank ammunition raquiremente, None.
- 15) Master trial sheet (fig 163).
- 161 Target Trial cards.

Target Tr(n) Card No. 1 (Target Man 1) Triste: (21 2-second rash; (5) 5-meter low crawk; (6) 4-second rush; (9) 6-second rush; (10) 50mater bound.

Target Trial Card No. 2 (Target Man 2) Triale: (1) 6-second rush; (3) 5-meter low crawl; 16) 4-second rush; 16) 2-second rush; (10) 50meter bound.

Target Tria( Card No. 3 (Target Man 5) Trialet (2) 2-second rash; (6) 4-second rush; 17) 10-meter high crawl; (9) 6-second rush; (10) 50meter bond.

Target Trial Card No. 4 (Target Man 4) Trials: (1) 6-second rush: (3) 5-mater low erawl; (4) 4-second rush: 18) 2-second rush; 120) 50meter bound.

Target Triel Card No. 5 (Target Man 5) Triels: 141 4-second rush; 151 5-mater law grawl; 181 2-second rush; 191 6-second rush; 110) 50meter bound.

Target Trial Card No. 6 (Target Man 6) Trials: (1) 6-moond rush; 15) 5-meter low craw); (6) 4-second rush; (8) 2-second rush; 120) 50meter bound. Target Trist Card No. 7 (Target Man 7) Trists: 1116-second rush; (2) 2-second rush; (4) 4-mcond rush; 17) 10-mater high crawl; (10) 50motor bound.

Target Trial Card No. 8 (Target Man 8) Triale: 141 4-second rush; (7) 10-meter high crawl; 18) 2-second rush; (9) 6-second rush; (10) 50-mater bound.

Target Tria( Card No. 9 (Target Man 9) Trials: 122 2-moond rash; (5) 5-meter low crawl; 161 4-mecond rush; (8) 2-mecond rush; (10) 50meter bound.

Targat Trial Card No. 10 (Target Man 10) Triale: (1) 6-second rush; (4) 4-second rush; (5) 5-meter low crawl; (8) 2-second rush; (10) 50meter bound.

Target Triel Card No. 11 (Target Man 11) Trials: (2) 2-second rush; (6) 4-second rush (7) 10-meter bigh crawi; (8) 2-second rush; (10) 50meter bound.

Target Tris) Card No. (2 (Target Man 12) Trisle: (2) Z-second rush; (4) 4-second rush; (5) S-meter low crawl; (9) 6-second rush; (10) 50meter lownd.

Target Trial Card No. 13 (Target Man 15) Trials: 110 6-second rush; (3) 5-meter low crawl; 16) 4-second rush; (8) 2-second rush; 110) 50meter bound.

Target Trial Card No. 14 (Target Man 14) Trials: (21 2-mecond rush; (4) 4-second rush; (5) 5-meter low crawl; (9) 6-second rush; (10) 50meter bound.

Targets representing fire support should be located in a tactically sound position. Moving targets should be located generally to the flank of the maneuver area. Where rushing targets are widely separated (100 meters or more), fire support may be centrally located.

g. Period Seven, Combination of Sound and Multiple Moving Targets (2 haurs). The purpose of this period le to give soldiers practice in locating. marking, and aiming combinations of firing and moving combat-type targets.

111 Range facilities. Two target detection ranges.

121 Personnel.

(a) Two principal instructors (une for each rangel.

(b) Ten assistant Instructors (five for each renge).

fel Sixteen target men feight for each mage].

131 Organization. One order of observers amigned to each range.

(4) Blank ammunition requirements.

Rounds per presentation			÷	÷		.75	
Rounds per reheares!		i.				.75	

(5) Master trial sheat.

### Sample Master Taial Shoet Period 7

Trial No.	Terpet 25an	Range (melant)	Description of requirements	Blake No.
1	1	150	Two targets make chansy 5-motor crawle; two targets	28A-31A
	2		fire four blank rounds each toward tim observation	22B-310
	3		line. All located at good aiming points.	P14 P3
3	- 3	200	Three targets make skilled S-meter crawls: two target	22A-23A
	6		lims two him k rounds. All positions hak good siming	20B-22B
	1		points. Distance between targets 25 meters.	21C-23C P4
			CHANGE TARGET LOCATIONS	
3	1 1 1	300	Two targets walking through woods. Disappant on	14-24
	1 2 1		command and make one 4-second reah. Two targets	2B-3B
	1 3 1		lies two blank rounds mut.	1C-1C
	4 1			P12
4	5 1	250	Two targets make a 3-second rash and disappear at noor	148-158
	6 1		siming points. Two targets, fire three black rounds	13C-14C
	1 2 1		meh.	P18
	1 1			P10
			CHANGE TARGET LOCATIONS	
5	1 1	100	One target makes a S-meter grawl and stone at a good	314-224
	1 1 1		siming point. One torget makes a 5-mater rith, stone	31B-32B
	1		at e none eining coint. One tarret makes a 10-meter	190-310
	11		rush. One target firm fite blanks.	P0
6		150	These targets make a S-motor clamer, crawl. One target	278-226
	ŝ	130		16C-27C
	2		fires two blank rounds. All positions at poor similar	
			points. Good coforence points available.	25A-26A P2
			CHANGE TARGET LOCATIONS	
7	1 1	223	Two targets make a skilled 5-meter mawl. Two targets	P11
	1 2 3		fire two black rounds each. All positions with a good	P1
	5		alming point.	13C-14C
			••	148-158
8	1 5	300	Three targets welk through woods outil fired on from	P6
	6		obest vation line. Disappear and make a S-motor crowl.	1C-3C
	7		One target flew four blank rounds.	24-54
	÷ 1			28-58
			CHANGE TARGET LOCATIONS	
	1	130	Same m shove except all targets stop at poor siming	24A-25A
	1		points.	25B-24B
	3			Ph
	4			26C-27C
10	5	225	Two targets make a 5-second rank. Two targets fire out	15C 17C
	4		blank round each toward the observation lies.	Pt
			FIRE FRAME THE COMMON THE COMMON PARTY.	198-208
				P7
	•		CRANGE TARGET LOCATIONS	
	1.1			P11
11	1	250	Four targets fire one blank round meh.	P11 P13
	3	1		29
				P12

Trial No.	Tacget	Range (motors)	Description of regularization	Webs Ho.
12	5	100	One target makes a 10-motor rush to a poor siming	P6
	6		point. Three targets fire two blank rounds each.	P10
	7	i .		P4
				39B-42B
13			CHANGE TARGET LOCATIONS	
13		200	Two torgets fire one blank sound each. Two targets	11A-12A
			make a S-meter crawl. Varied good and peer aiming	9B-10B
			polate.	P2
	•	i		PS
14	5	75	Same we above except all positions at paor similar points	P3
	1		and require the not of colorshyn points.	P1
	67		and require me has of cenerate points.	448-458 44C-45C
	1			44C-45C
			CRANGE TARGET LOCATIONS	
13	1	225	Two targets specied far apart make a 3-second rank. Two	84.94
		***	targets close together fire two blank rounds each.	TCAC
	3		the pro- cross superser new two plank rounds each.	P14
	i i			P11
14		275	Four targets make 1-, 2-, 3-, 6-second ranhas after being	134-164
	5 6 7	••••	fired on irom the observation line, Each terest fires	148-138
	ž		one blank sunnd 2 mennde after disappearing. Variad.	163-153
	1 1		good, and ever similar points.	14C-15C
17		125	Four targets alternately fire one round such; varied,	364
			good, and poor siming points.	35A
	3			318
	4			32C
18	5 6 7 8	300	Two targets make a passend rash; two targets fire one	29
	6		blook round each, Variad, good, and ness aiming	PÍS
	1		points.	14-24
	3			2C-3C
			CHANGE TABGET LOCATIONS	
19	1	125	These targets make a 3-second rash and one target firm	35A-34A
	1		one bleak round.	36A-37A
	3	1		31B-32B
	4			32C-33C
20	3	175	One target makes a 3-motor crawl and three targets fire	23B-24B
	6		one round each. Varied, good, and poor siming points.	F14
	1			P11
		1		PI

(6) Answer steet. See ligure 164. DA Form 3012.R (Answer Sheet, period seven) will be reproduced locally on 8- by 1014-inch paper. h. Period Eight, Target Detection Test One (1)

Hr). The purpose of this period is to test the coldies's ability to locate and determine ranges to single, stationery bettlefield targets.

.....

TABGAT DETECTION EXERCISE Antene weat Person of For use of this form, see PM 23-8 and PM 23-87 propanent spanny is TRADOC.							
CONSISTING OF SOURCE LOCALIZATION AND HULTPLE MOVING TARGET (DEREVIES) CREEK REAL PHILETA ANDREAST AND FLACE HUMBER OF TARGETS CORRECTLY ALINED IN SPACE OPPOSITE APPROPRIATE TRAAL HUMBER.)							
KANE	PLATOON	SQUAP	DATE				
TELAL HD.	HO. CORRECT	TEIAL NO	ND. CORRECT				
1		12					
1		13					
1		H					
4		15					
I							
1		17					
7		N					
1		19					
·		8					
12		POTAL COLLECT					
11		POTAL COSSECT					
TRIAL NO.		TRIAL HD. HD. CONSECT					
1		12					
2		132					
1		14					
·							
		ж					
+		(7					
,							
1							
·		8					
N							
H	TOTAL CORRECT						
A FORM MID-R, I Nov 73 NE PLACES DA FORM THE-R. S JUN SS. WHICH M OFFICIETS.							

Figure 164. Answer sheet, period seven (DA Form 3012-R).

### TARGET BETSCTION EXPECTE ANSWER SHEET PERIOD 7

### For use of this form, son Fill 23-8 and Fill 23-9; proposant agency is TRADOC.

COMBINATION OF SOUND LOCALIZATION AND MULTIPLE NOVING TABLETS IDDSEEVERS DRECK BACE OTHERT ALMEDINET AND PLACE MINARE OF TABLETS CONSECTLY ALMED IN DACE OFFERT APPROPRIATE TELAN MONETRY.

HAN	PLATOON	HALAS	DATE	
TORRES BR	YAN 30	30	30 JULY 1973	
TELAL HO.	HO. COREECT	TEML NO.	HO. CORRECT	
1		17	4	
1	3	19	3	
1	2	4	2	
4		H	2	
1	3	4	3	
·	/	0	1	
1	<u>e</u>		0	
1	2	19	3	
•	2	3	1	
······ 3		107AL CORRECT 38		
11	1			
TEIAL HD.			RE. CORRECT	
10.04, 40,	#0 COBEECT	TOTAL NO.	Ne. Crasper	
1		10144, 660. 17	2	
			2	
I		Q	2	
1		9	2	
1 1 1		0 U M	2	
1 1 2 4		8	2	
1 1 1 1	0 2 2 / 3	0	2	
1 2 1 2 2	0 2 2 / 3	0	2 0 1 1 1 1	
1 1 1 1 1 1	0 2 2 / 3	2	2 0 1 1 1 1	
1 1 4 1 1 1 1 1	0 2 2 / 3	B           B           B           P           B           P           P           P	2 0 / / / /	

DA FORM MISR, 1 Net 73 REPLACES DA FORM FEIS-R, 1 JUN DF, SHICH IS UDSOLETE.

(Sample of DA Form 3012-R with entries.) Figure 104-Continued. (1) Range facilities. One target detection magn.

 (2) Personal.

 (4) One principal instructor.

 (5) Seven assistant instructors.

 (6) These target mean.

 (7) Blank emmanifian requirements.

 Rounds per reseatistation.

 15

 Rounds per reseatistation.

 (4) Master trifst wheet. Same as used for

Period 1 axcept locations of target man should be cheaged.

(5) Anescer sheet. Sams as used in Period 1 (fig 160).

i. Period Nine, Target Datection Tasts Two and

Three (I Hr). The purpose of this period is to test the soldier's ability to locate and mark the points of disappearance of single and multiple moving targets and his ability to locate sound targets.

(1) Range facilities. One target detection range.

### (2) Parsanaal.

fa / One principal instructor.

(b) Four amistant Instructors.

(c) Four target mas.

		8mm anition				ts.		
R	ounds	per presentali	60	ì				30
B	atinda i	ner reherral			 			30

141 Master trial sheat and answer sheet, target detection Test Two.

### Sampin Maeter Trial Sheet Period 9 (Test Two)

Trial No.	Terget	Range (maters)	Description of respirationship	Bulg No.
1	1	300	Knotling by tree, up at command. Ten-meter board to a poor similar point.	1A-2A
1	2	75	Rock 15 meters to a pour alosing point.	40A-41A
	3			\$9B-40B
	4			40C-41C
			CHANGE TARGET LOCATIONS	
3	1	200	Ruch 10 metars to poor siming points.	11A-12A
	1 1			13A-14A
	5	1		113-128
	+			11C-12C
		150	Tat-meter lateral runh. Good alming points.	12A-12B
	2			14A-14B
	8	I '		12B-12C
	4			12C-118
			CHANGE TARGET LOCATIONS	
5		200	One must rank right, the other last, both stop at peer	13A-128 12C-118
6	1		siming points.	12C-118 35C-36C
	3	75 100	Two motor runh. One to a good aiming point and the oth-	298-308
	1 1 1	100	at two to poor siming points.	298-308 27A-28A
		125	CHANGE TARGET LOCATIONS	214-284
7	1	75	Five-mater rank to poor eining points.	348-358
'	5	1.9	The man run to poor enoug porms.	34B-33B 36C-35C
		•		306-326
		1 100	Tweaty-mater rash to a poor similar point.	354-358
			One runh 5 meters to a good similar point and the other	
,	3		10 meters to a poor similar point.	10-20
10		150	Fire-meter lateral rush to poor similar points.	25A-26A
	1 7 1	1	to the many restores time as how already become	248-258

(5) Answar sheet. Sas figura 165. DA Form 3014-R (Answer sheet, period nina) will be reproduced locally on B- by 1014-lach paper. 16) Master trial shoet, target detection Tast Two, sound datection.

### Sample Master Trial Sheet Period 9 (Test Three)

Trial No.	Target min	Pressi Jonation
	2.2	4-13
3	4.1	7.9
		в
2		14
ĩ	i	14, 3
\$	i i	i
		7
10	1.2	13,#
ii	1 11	10, 1
13	34	2.6 7.3
14	1,2 3,4 1,2 3,4 1,2	11.0
15	3	7
14		3
ii	1,2	6,14 18,1
19	1 1	
20	1 1	ï

(7) Answer Sheet. See figure 165.

	ETECTION EXERCISE
--	-------------------

ANSWER SHEETS TESTS NO. 2 AND 3

PERIOD +

For use of this form, sas Fit 23-8 and Fit 23-9; the preparent opency is TRADOC.

OBSERVER'S NAME

(LAST)

(FIRST)

PLATOON

SERVATION POINT		DATE	
TRIAL NUMBER	NO. OF TARGETS PRESENTED	RIGHT	WRONG
1	3		
2	3		
3			
4	3		
4	2		
6	3		
7	3		
4	2		
4	2		
10	3		
TOTAL	RIGHT	WRONG	

Figure 165. Amurer Aces, period also (DA Ferm 3014-R).

For use o		TECTION EXERCISE TS TESTS NO. 2 AND ERIOD 9 d Pill 23-9; the proper		TRADOC.
OBSERVER'S NAME	TORRES	(PIRST) BRYAN		3 D
OBSERVATION POINT	23			4 AUG 1964
TRIAL MUMBER	NO. OF TARGETS PER	ISMITED	RIGHT	WRONG
1	3		1	0
t	3		2	1
3			1	3
4	1		3	
	2		2	0
4	3		2	
7	3		2	1
7	,		1	0
4	,		1	1
10	1		2	0

(Semple of DA Form 3014-R with entries.) Figure 165-Continued.

# INDEX

Par		Page
Alosing3		64
Airping bar	š	84
Aiming device [Bg 88]		110
Aiming davice, M2	5	84
Ahning polat 3		64
Assarup Itian :		
Care, handling, preservation	19	56
	17	54 36
	1	110
Automatic firing:		110
		136
	12	123
	17	135
	3	128
Qualification		137
	19 19	137
Types of lies	56	137
	14	30
Barrel / receiver groug disassembly,		
describly		10,15
Battiafield condident, common		3
	ก้	
Bayonet / scahlard	31	56
Bipod, M2	30	\$6
	38	64
Calling the shut	42	81
Conter of target techniques	38	98
Cionaling materials		41
Cold elimets maintaosnet	25	51
Comhet targets, types	3	39
Crack and thamp include	17	120
		7
Date, rillel	2	
Earpel and receiver group	10	10,13
Chart		
Chast	1	
Gas system oud handguards 12	.13	22
	16	36
Stabilizer assembly	,15	36
Three main groups	,n	8,20
Distance and an increasion		
Equipmant, cleaning	22	41
Fire couranada	45	- 84
Firing attachment, block, with		60
breech shield	34 45	60
Firing starolog		64
Firing positions	39	ñ
Fallowthrough	41	
Foxhale position	39	71
Functioning, riflat		
Astometic		30
Semientematie		30
Gernade launcher with sight	2,33	56,59
Grip of the left hand Grig of the right hand	58	64
Grig of the right hand	38	64
Has glines	20	
Rat citrate thunid, sandy   maintenappe	25	51

	Paragraph	
Immediate action	20	40
Knowing positions		71
Knowing positions Launcher, grounds, with sight Lubricents	32.33	56.59 41
		28
Mainten anos:		
	- 24	51
	25	51
Conduct of Iring Conduct of training		84
Conduct al trainleg	45	84
Ficiag exercise	4S	84
Recodial Instruction	4S	64
	114	178
Ellecta al weather		192
Popitiona	115	1#3
Sight adjustment	117	190
Triter anothel	116	179
Trigger coatrol Zeroing	119	197
Merksmessie fundemantals .	· · · ·	99
Midlire M2 aiming device		89
M2 aiming device	45	84
One hundred meter unit of measure flig 903 Positions, firing Progress booklet, liring		114
Positions, firing	39	71
Progress booklet, liring	45	84
Prove poritions	39	τı
Autorotio		187
Semiautomatic	195	ita
Quick lize:		
Field Itring	93	158
Techaiqua		151
Ronge, liring, 25aneter	45	84
Faolitier	62	
First comprands		100
Organisation	63	100
Personnel	- 63	100
Organisatian Personal Procedure Seorieg	63	1040
Standard field firing range	63	100
Terast devin ilig \$41 .		102
Rooge, target detaction Hig #51		106
Ross sight calibortian	- 54	95 51
Receiver / barrel group disasanth	ir. 49	
a second bity		10,15
Res oil, Ellects of		64
Record fire: Recyc organization:		
	me :	
Conduct of Hring, mayin Alibi firing Flor overerands Record for I	98	157
Fler converseds	98	157
Record fier 1 Record fier 1		157
Conduct of Bring, sight	98	157
Facilities / sqn  pm et	101	162
	1.01	

	<b>Paragraph</b>	- 200
Fire commands	104	170
Firing, Conduct of	- 103	169
Safety	102	169
Scoresheet	105	170
Sooring mechanism	105	170
Terret pres	101	162
Target detection	100	341
Troop movement on ranges		
Troop movement on ranges ifig [20, 121, 122]	. 166, 16	\$.166
		154
Firles arm		154
Personal Retired area Relaxation Reloading, rapid	. 97	154
Hetired area	97	154
Relevation	38	
Reloading, rauld	. 57	-
Restedial markemenship	45	
		••
Belt face Chamber and hore		42
Chamber and hore		42
Gas ryllader / plug		42
Gas piston	23	42
Spindla valve	25	42
Stahillser assembly	23	47
Diamatar seven bey		
Rifle, elearing Rifle, grale of operation :		
Kine, male of operation (		
Cashie -	. 18	30
Loca by	18	30
P.peting	18	30
hereoung	- <u>H</u> -	30
Freding	18	30
Firing	- 18	30
Locking	- 18	30
Rune, repeite of operation? Chamber and the second	38	30
Data	5	7
M14	. 4	5
M14 imodified)	. 4	- 5
M14A1	4	5
M14 M14 imodified) M14A1 Rifle eighte	67-89	92
Rifle, three main groups:		
	. 8	8
Firing methanians		
Stock	÷.	
Secrecard, record Hes Ibg 1181		158
Senter chatch the fill		117
Sector Incom alla diffa fina		30
Semical and the the		30
Sector alcosh 11g 031 Semiautomatia rifle fire Shooting, Ingressed act.01: Alming Stready hold lactors		64
Aimma		
Owney noto Laction	38	64
		\$2,83
Shoulder, rifle butt on	58	64
Sight allaement Sight pleture		64
Sight pleture	58	64

Sights, rifle:		
Changes .	49	94
Elevation / windage	48	93
Rotr	47	92
Spot wold	38	64
Standard field firing range	63	100
Standing positions	39	71
Stock wold		64
Stoppages, etmaca	19	39
Stoppages, Hadastion of	58	98
Target hez exercise Target angegenent	45	84
Target mgsgmmt	56	98
Target m gagement, Positions of	59	98
Target detection :		
Casek and thomp	76	120
Rooge;	10	150
Aiming device	69	107
Construction	67	105
Espedient area	48	107
Location	46	101
Personal equipment	69	103
Test	75	120
Teelning concepts	65	105
	0.5	103
Determining range	71	110
Appearance nl objects	71	110
of measure Engaging Largete	71	110
Engaging targets	72	116
	71	110
Localing targets	71	110
Marking targets	71	110
Searching atom	71	110
Sector aketch Target Indications	71	110
Target Indications	71	110
Target leads Training policias Farget lands (fig 94)	72	116
Treining policies	79	122
Larget hads (fig 96)		118
Terget mechanism opmation	107	178
Torgets, ongaging multiple	60	99
Tenget. 25-mater (fig 82)		96
I what ourd, target detection (lig 87)		108
Trial shoet, target detection (lig 66)		107
Trigger control	38	64
Three main groups, assumbly	38	64
surve main groups, assembly	11	20
Wind, Efforts of	56	94
	35	60
Wobbla area	40	81
Zatoing:		
Battlesight	2.53	95.96
Principles of	51	90,90
	~ *	

CREIGHTON W. ABRAMS General, United States Army Chief of Staff

Official:

VERNE L. BOWERS Maior General, United States Army The Adjutant General

Distribution:

Active Army, ARNG, USAR : To be distributed in accordance with DA form 12-11A requirements for US Rille-7.62MM, M14 and M14A1 (Qty rgr block no. 186).

# U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1992 0 - 311-631 (60172)